

Minutes of the  
Twenty-sixth Session of the  
Western North Carolina Annual Conference  
of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South  
Held in Reidsville, North Carolina  
November Seventeen to Twenty-two  
Nineteen and Fifteen

Edited and published  
for the Conference by  
William L. Sherrill



Published by  
THE ADVOCATE PRESS  
Greensboro, N. C.

## SESSIONS OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying North of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying South of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia.

SESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL MEMBERS
First.....	Concord, 1890....	J. C. Keener.....	C. G. Montgomery..	130	56,524
Second.....	Asheville, 1891....	C. B. Galloway....	C. G. Montgomery..	133	59,207
Third.....	Winston, 1892....	E. R. Hendrix....	C. G. Montgomery..	140	60,867
Fourth.....	Charlotte, 1893....	W. W. Duncan....	C. G. Montgomery..	145	62,118
Fifth.....	Statesville, 1894....	A. W. Wilson.....	William L. Sherrill..	151	64,697
Sixth.....	Reidsville, 1895....	W. W. Duncan....	William L. Sherrill..	160	65,620
Seventh.....	Salisbury, 1896....	C. B. Galloway....	William L. Sherrill..	162	67,483
Eighth.....	Asheville, 1897....	J. S. Key.....	William L. Sherrill..	163	68,891
Ninth.....	Winston, 1898....	O. P. Fitzgerald..	William L. Sherrill..	171	70,829
Tenth.....	Concord, 1899....	J. S. Key.....	William L. Sherrill..	180	72,070
Eleventh.....	Greensboro, 1900....	H. C. Morrison....	William L. Sherrill..	184	72,194
Twelfth.....	Gastonia, 1901....	R. K. Hargrove....	William L. Sherrill..	190	74,613
Thirteenth.....	Monroe, 1902.....	A. C. Smith.....	William L. Sherrill..	192	75,799
Fourteenth.....	High Point, 1903....	A. C. Smith.....	William L. Sherrill..	194	78,625
Fifteenth.....	Charlotte, 1904....	W. W. Duncan....	William L. Sherrill..	200	79,410
Sixteenth.....	Greensboro, 1905....	A. W. Wilson.....	William L. Sherrill..	214	80,834
Seventeenth.....	Mt. Airy, 1906....	A. W. Wilson.....	William L. Sherrill..	217	82,202
Eighteenth.....	Salisbury, 1907....	H. C. Morrison....	William L. Sherrill..	220	85,072
Nineteenth.....	Asheville, 1903....	James Atkins.....	William L. Sherrill..	221	87,112
Twentieth.....	Hickory, 1909....	James Atkins.....	William L. Sherrill..	223	89,794
Twentyfirst.....	Winston, 1910....	E. R. Hendrix....	William L. Sherrill..	223	92,336
Twentys'd.....	Statesville, 1911....	E. E. Hoss.....	William L. Sherrill..	225	95,171
Twentythd.....	High Point, 1912....	Collins Denny....	William L. Sherrill..	224	95,175
Twentyf'th.....	Charlotte, 1913....	J. H. McCoy.....	William L. Sherrill..	228	97,473
Twentyfifth.....	Shelby, 1914.....	R. G. Waterhouse..	William L. Sherrill..	234	99,667
Twentysix.....	Reidsville, 1915....	W. R. Lambuth....	William L. Sherrill..	235	106,503

# I.

## ORGANIZATION

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP W. R. LAMBUTH, D. D. ....PRESIDENT  
 WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....SECRETARY  
 J. F. KIRK,  
 W. T. USRY,  
 W. A. NEWELL,  
 W. F. SANDFORD,  
 J. B. CARPENTER, } .....ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

### BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1915-1918

#### 1.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

J F. Kirk, *President*, Statesville, N. C.; H. H. Jordan, *Vice-President*, Gastonia, N. C.; J. H. Barnhardt, *Secretary*, Asheville, N. C.; W. R. Odell, *Treasurer*, Concord, N. C.

E. W. Fox, F. M. Weaver, T. F. Marr, P. C. Whitlock, W. G. Bradshaw, J. A. Lackey, E. J. Poe, E. H. Kochtitzky, T. J. Houck, J. S. Stanbury, R. M. Taylor, B. M. Jackson, S. J. Durham, W. D. Turner, D. R. Proffitt, A. E. Ward, E. L. Bain, J. N. Hauss.

#### 2.—BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. H. Willis, *President*, Lexington, N. C.; C. H. Ireland, *Vice-President*, Greensboro, N. C.; R. M. Courtney, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

W. F. Womble, J. A. Nichols, E. K. McLarty, E. A. Cole, F. L. Townsend, C. H. Ireland, L. D. Thompson, J. D. Pitts, W. R. Lynch, Parker Holmes, F. D. Hackett, J. W. Moore, J. F. Shinn, J. F. Moser, C. W. Hoyle, Z. E. Barnhardt, D. Matt Thompson, J. P. Rodgers, A. C. Reynolds, F. S. Lambeth.

#### 3.—SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Chas. W. Byrd, *President*, Greensboro, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Reidsville, N. C.

W. M. Robbins, H. A. Dunham, J. H. Bradley, J. W. Gullledge, Hugh Parks, J. A. Bowles, D. F. Giles, A. L. Aycock, R. O. Gamble, E. P. Stabler, C. F. Morrison, H. H. Robbins, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, W. B. Shinn, W. L. C. Killian, A. L. Stanford, G. F. Ivey, R. L. Noland, W. L. Hutchins, G. L. Hackney.

## 4.—BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Walter Thompson, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; G. D. Herman, *Vice-President*, Mt. Airy, N. C.; A. W. Plyler, *Secretary*, Wadesboro, N. C.; Leon Cash, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

J. H. Green, F. E. Durfee, G. H. Christenberry, J. H. Giles, J. W. Harris, Albert Sherrill, J. P. Hipps, A. E. Smith, D. P. Waters, A. S. Carson, R. G. Tuttle, W. T. Usry, W. M. Lineberger, W. M. Biles, J. F. Anderson, S. T. Barber, J. A. Porter, J. B. Ivey.

## 5.—EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

W. E. Poovey, *President*, Brevard, N. C.; J. F. Armstrong, *Secretary*, Spray, N. C.; J. S. Hiatt, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

C. H. Trowbridge, L. A. Falls, E. R. Bucher, H. C. Byrum, I. F. Craven, J. L. Nelson, J. G. W. Holloway, V. E. Edwards, W. E. Abernethy, W. A. Shell, W. T. Albright, R. B. Miller, Dr. J. W. Zimmerman, C. M. Campbell, M. W. White, A. C. Gibbs, L. L. Marr, J. P. Morris.

## 6.—JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

M. D. Stockton, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. A. Odell, *Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.; C. W. Brown, *Assistant Treasurer*, Asheville, N. C.

R. E. Hunt, J. E. Woosley, W. H. Phifer, W. O. Goode, C. R. Allison, J. H. Allen, A. C. Swafford, C. F. Cline, O. J. Jones, J. D. Moore, J. E. Abernethy, Dr. W. C. Houston, T. E. Wagg, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, M. F. Moores, S. L. Rogers, J. H. West, C. R. Hcey, R. H. Daugherty.

## 7.—BIBLE CAUSE

E. Myers, W. F. Elliott, J. F. Starnes, J. W. Ingle, R. F. Mock, A. J. Burrus, G. C. Brinkman, C. F. Sherrill.

## 8.—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. W. Strider, B. Wilson, D. F. Carver, M. F. Moores, T. B. Johnson, D. Atkins, J. C. Richardson.

## 9.—COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION

A. P. Ratledge, W. L. Dawson, A. S. Raper, Ira Erwin, J. J. Edwards, E. M. Hoyle, J. P. Hipps, P. E. Parker, A. C. Swafford, G. A. Stamper.

## 10.—COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—D. Atkins, Z. E. Barnhardt and O. P. Ader.

FIRST YEAR—E. J. Poe; R. G. Tuttle and H. H. Jordan.

SECOND YEAR—M. F. Moores, D. M. Litaker and W. C. Jones.

THIRD YEAR—J. B. Craven, C. S. Kirkpatrick and O. J. Jones.

FOURTH YEAR—G. T. Rowe, C. M. Pickens and L. D. Thompson.

## 11.—CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. H. Weaver, *Chairman*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. E. Gay, *Treasurer*, Marion, N. C.; S. B. Turrentine, W. R. Ware, D. Atkins, H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd.

## 12.—TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

T. F. Marr, *President*, Salisbury, N. C.; N. R. Richardson, *Vice-President*, Matthews, R. F. D. 18, N. C.; James. A. Gray, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(1) N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norfleet, H. G. Chatham, J. P. Lucas—Terms expire November, 1917.

(2) C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers, F. M. Weaver, L. T. Mann, T. B. Johnson—Terms expire November, 1919.

(3) H. K. Boyer, C. W. Byrd, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney, J. R. Scroggs, G. T. Roth—Terms expire November, 1921.

## 13.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, *Chairman*, Concord, N. C.; N. L. Eure, *Secretary*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. R. Scroggs, F. S. Lambeth, T. C. Hoyle.

## 14.—THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

J. H. Weaver, *President*, Greensboro, N. C.; W. L. Sherrill, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, *Treasurer*, Spencer, N. C.

## II.

# CONFERENCE REGISTER AND DIRECTORY 1916

\* Absent from Conference session at Reidsville.  
E., Elder. D., Deacon.

HONORARY MEMBER, BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, D. D., WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
1	Abernethy, Joseph E.	Monroe	Charlotte, 1893	E.
2	Abernethy, L. Berge	Cullowhee	Greensboro, 1900	E.
3	Abernethy, Robt. S.	Rutherford College	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
4	Abernethy, Wm. E.	Shelby	Greensboro, 1905	E.
5	Ader, Olin P.	Waynesville	Asheville, 1897	E.
6	Albright, Wm. T.	Stony Point	Charlotte, 1904	E.
7	Allison, Carl R.	Rural Hall	Winston, 1910	E.
8	Armstrong, J. Frank	Spray	Monroe, 1902	E.
9	Arnold, Joseph D. *	Waynesville	Wilson, 1879	E.
10	Atkins, Daniel	Asheville	Knoxville, 1868	E.
11	Atkins, Hardin L. *	Bandera, Texas	Newbern, 1888	E.
12	Auld, Marvin	Saluda	Newberry, S. C., 1902	E.
13	Avett, Edmund M.	Crab Tree	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
14	Aycock, Alex L.	Leaksville	High Point, 1903	E.
15	Bagby, Wesley M. *	Montezuma	Statesville, 1883	E.
16	Bain, Edwin L.	Charlotte	Charlotte, 1893	E.
17	Baldwin, Jesse A.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1897	E.
18	Ballard, Dorus C.	Farmington	Greensboro, 1905	E.
19	Barber, Samuel T.	West Asheville	Winston, 1892	E.
20	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	Asheville	Concord, 1899	E.
21	Barnhardt, Zeb. E.	Greensboro	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
22	Bays, Wm. W. *	Charlotte	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	E.
23	Battle, P. C.	Swannanoa	Charlotte, 1904	E.
24	Bell, Adolphus R.	Randleman	High Point, 1903	E.
25	Bennett, James H.	Greensboro	High Point, 1903	E.
26	Biles, Wm. M.	Canton	Gastonia, 1901	E.
27	Blair, Hugh M.	Greensboro	Statesville, 1883	E.
28	Bradley, John H.	Charlotte	Charlotte, 1893	E.
29	Brady, Rufus K.	Concord	Hickory, 1909	E.
30	Brinkman, Granville C.	Winston-Salem	Asheville, 1908	E.
31	Brittain, Phoenicia H.	Clyde	Asheville, 1908	E.
32	Bogle, Lawrence P.	Ruffin	Asheville, 1897	E.
33	Boring, W. M.	Yadkinville	Knoxville, 1878	E.
34	Bowles, James A.	Forest City	Statesville, 1883	E.
35	Boyer, Hugh K.	Winston-Salem	Reidsville, 1895	E.
36	Brendall, J. H.	Salisbury	Chattanooga, 1884	E.
37	Brooks, John J. *	Dayton, Tenn.	Cleveland, Tenn. 1877	D.
38	Brown Dwight W.	Atlanta, Ga.	High Point, 1912	D.
39	Bule, John D. *	San Bernardino, Cal.	Raleigh, 1862	E.
40	Burgess Ambrose	Flat Rock	Shelby, 1914	E.
41	Burrus, Andrew J.	Shelby	Asheville, 1891	E.
42	Byrd, Chas. W.	Greensboro	Raleigh, 1882	E.
43	Byrum, Henry C.	Ramseur	Monroe, 1902	E.
44	Callahan, Geo. W. *		Marion, Va., 1857	E.
45	Campbell, C. M.	Lenoir	Cleveland, 1885	E.
46	Campbell, James W.	Bryson City	Winston, 1898	E.
47	Carpenter, Jonathan B.	Rutherfordton	Wilmington, 1875	E.
48	Carver, D. Franklin	Hickory	Morristown, 1889	E.
49	Christenberry, G. H.	Sylva	Salisbury, 1907	E.
50	Cherry, Wm. S.	Moravian Falls	Concord, 1890	E.
51	Clegg, Mark B.	Henrietta	Charlotte, 1904	E.
52	Coble, Thos. S.	Mocksville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
53	Cole Edwin O.	King's Mountain	Shelby, 1914	E.

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
54	Comann, David H. *	Lincolnton	Bristol, 1879	E.
55	Cordell, Lucius T.	Asheville	Knoxville, 1886	E.
56	Courtney, Robt. M.	Winston Salem	Concord, 1899	E.
57	Craven, James B. *	Lenoir	Greensboro, 1900	E.
58	Cowell, George H.	Waynesville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
59	Crowder, Edworth N.	Trinity	Reidsville, 1895	E.
60	Curtis, Walter M.	Greensboro	Concord, 1890	E.
61	Daugherty, R. H.	Franklin	From Montana Conf. 1914	E.
62	Davis, John P.	Lattimore, Rfd. 1	Winston, 1898	E.
63	Davis, Squire M. *	Caroleen	Morganton, 1867	E.
64	Davis, William B.	Polkton	Statesville, 1911	E.
65	Dawson, Walter L.	Guilford College, RFD.	Greensboro, 1889	E.
66	Doggett, Robt. L.	Stokesdale	Greensboro, 1905	E.
67	Downum, James M.	Boone	Charlotte, 1885	E.
68	Durham, Plato T.	Atlanta, Ga.	Concord, 1899	E.
69	Eads, Joseph J.	Robbinsville	Winston, 1892	E.
70	Edwards, Joseph J.	Tay orsville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
71	Ellington, Thos. S.	Charlotte, R. 11	Raleigh, 1882	E.
72	Elliott, Wm. F.	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1900	E.
73	Ervin, James O.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1908	E.
74	Erwin, Ira	Davidson	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
75	Falls, Lee A.	Charlotte	Newbern, 1888	E.
76	Field, Melville C.	Greensboro, R. 3	Bryan, Texas, 1872	E.
77	Fincher, Benj. F.	Paw Creek	Gastonia, 1901	E.
78	Folger, Joseph M.	Draper	Winston, 1910	D.
79	Folger, Thos. J.	Hickory	Statesville, 1911	D.
80	Fox, Ernest W.	Weaverville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
81	Fry, Joseph A.	Bald Creek	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
82	Ferguson, Robt. L.	Black Mountain	High Point, 1912	D.
83	Gay, James E.	Marion	Helena, Ark., 1880	E.
84	Gentry, Chas. M. *	Albemarle	Salisbury, 1877	E.
85	Gibbs, Alfred C.	Gibsonville	Statesville, 1911	E.
86	Glenn, Thos. F. *	Clyde	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
87	Goode, Chas. P.	Statesville, R. 7	Concord, 1899	E.
88	Goode, Watson O.	Thomasville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
89	Gray, James J. *	Sylva	Asheville, 1891	E.
90	Green, James H.	Denver	Greensboro, 1905	E.
91	Griffith, Linwood H.	Waynesville, R. 2	Winston, 1910	E.
92	Groce, Thomas A.	Candler	Winston, 1910	E.
93	Hales, Wm. S.	Albemarle	Wilson, 1879	E.
94	Hargett, Benj. F.	Pineville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
95	Harmon, John C.	Asheville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
96	Herman, Geo. D.	Mount Airy	Morristown, 1889	E.
97	Hlatt, Joseph S.	Winston-Salem	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
98	Hickman, Jacob I.	Creston	High Point, 1912	D.
99	Higgins, S. Starr	Guilford College	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
100	Hipps, Jesse P.	Elkin	Greensboro, 1905	E.
101	Holderby, Geo. A. B.	McAdenville	Winston, 1910	E.
102	Holloway, J. G. W.	Jackson Hill	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
103	Holmes, Parker	Newton	Greensboro, 1889	E.
104	Honeycutt, Rufus F.	Horse Shoe	Winston, 1910	D.
105	Honeycutt, Wm. V.	Granite Falls	Greensboro, 1889	E.
106	Houck, Thos. J.	Mount Holly	Salisbury, 1907	E.
107	Howie, Robt. S.	Madison	Statesville, 1894	E.
108	Hoyle, Enoch M.	Cornelitis	Henderson, 1904	E.
109	Hoyle, John W.	Lenoir	Goldsboro, 1903	E.
110	Hoyle, Robt. M.	Mocksville	Durham, 1881	E.
111	Hunt, Robt. E.	Walkertown	Goldsboro, 1903	E.
112	Hutchins, Wm. L.	Andrews	Monroe, 1902	E.
113	Ingle, John W.	Lexington	Greensboro, 1900	E.
114	Jackson, Bluford M.	Lilesville	Winston, 1910	E.
115	Jacobs, Anthony W. *	Franklin	Asheville, 1888	E.
116	Jenkins, Wm. A.	Dallas	Reidsville, 1915	E.
117	Johnson, Thomas B.	Summerfield	Winston, 1892	E.
118	Jones, John W.	Mooreville	Winston, 1880	E.
119	Jones, Otho J.	Wilkesboro	Salisbury, 1907	E.



## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
120	Jones, Wm. C. *	Greensboro	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
121	Jordan, Henry H.	Gas'onia	Asheville, 1891	E.
122	Jordan, Thos. C.	Reidsville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
123	Keever, John C.	Troutman	Concord, 1899	E.
124	Kennedy, Joseph W.	Woodleaf	High Point, 1903	E.
125	Kirk, John F.	Statesville	Monroe, 1902	E.
126	Kirk, Richard C.	Granite Quarry	Statesville, 1911	E.
127	Kirkpatrick, Chas. S.	Mooreville	Greensboro, 1905	E.
128	Lambeth, Wm. A.	Reidsville	Greensboro, 1905	E.
129	Lanning, John P. *	Greensboro	Charlotte, 1893	E.
130	Latham, Arthur L.	Crabtree	Winston, 1910	E.
131	Litaker, Daniel M.	Lenoir	Newbern, 1888	E.
132	Loftin, Albert G.	Catawba	Gastonia, 1901	E.
133	Long, J. Walter	Greensboro	Monroe, 1902	E.
134	Mann, Lee T.	Charlotte	Winston, 1892	E.
135	Marr, Thos. F.	Salisbury	Knoxville, 1886	E.
136	McCain, C. L.	Cooleemee	Greenville, S. C., 1903	E.
137	McLarty, Emmett K.	Winston-Salem	Winston, 1893	E.
138	McSwain, James E.	Lewisville	High Point, 1912	D.
139	Melton, Romeo L.	Coleridge	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
140	Mock, John C.	Olin	Asheville, 1891	E.
141	Mock, Robt. F.	Old Fort	High Point, 1912	D.
142	Modlin, Nathan M.	Lincolnton	Monroe, 1902	E.
143	Moore, John W.	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1900	E.
144	Moore, M. F.	Concord	Middleboro, Ky., 1892	E.
145	Morris, James P.	Spruce Pine	Charlotte, 1913	D.
146	Moose, Jacob R. *	Seoul, Korea	Winston, 1892	E.
147	Moser, Jacob F.	Belwood	Asheville, 1908	E.
148	Myers, Ebenezer	Advance	Concord, 1890	E.
149	Newell, Wm. A.	Weaverville	High Point, 1903	E.
150	Nicholson, Walter L.	Charlotte	Salisbury, 1896	E.
151	Ogburn, N. Sneed	Matsuyama, Japan	Salisbury 1907	E.
152	Ogburn, Thomas J.	Murphy	Charlotte, 1913	E.
153	Paris, Zadok	Lincolnton	Reidsville, 1886	E.
154	Parker, Perley E.	China Grove	Concord, 1890	E.
155	Parker, R. J. *	Cienfuegos, Cuba	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
156	Péeler, James A.	Maiden	Charlotte, 1893	E.
157	Pickens, Cornelius M.	Spencer	Wytheville, 1892	E.
158	Pickens, Robt. W. *	Weaverville	Athens, Tenn., 1845	E.
159	Plyler, Alva W.	Wadesboro	Winston, 1892	E.
160	Poe, Edward J.	New London	Greensboro, 1889	E.
161	Poovey, Wm. Edgar	Brevard	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
162	Postelle, James C.	Lenoir	Knoxville, 1886	E.
163	Powell, H. L.	Cliffside	Abbeville, S. C., 1909	E.
164	Price, D. Vance*	Mt. Airy	Concord, 1899	E.
165	Price, John M.	Kernersville	Winston, 1892	E.
166	Proffitt, D. Riley	Biltmore	Mt. Airy, 1906	D.
167	Pusey, Evan G. *	Morven	Newbern, 1888	E.
168	Rankin, James D.	Norwood	Concord, 1899	E.
169	Raper, Albert S.	Concord	Asheville, 1897	E.
170	Ratlledge, Arthur P.	Belmont	Hickory, 1909	E.
171	Ratlledge, John T.	Mooreville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
172	Rexford, Wm. L.	Marshall	Rocky Mount, 1906	E.
173	Reynolds, John P. *	Waynesville	Asheville, 1874	E.
174	Rhinehart, David H.	Statesville	High Point, 1912	D.
175	Richardson, David S.	Franklin	High Point, 1903	E.
176	Richardson, Joel C.	Thermal City	Hickory, 1909	E.
177	Richardson, N. R.	Matthews, R. 18	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
178	Richardson, S. E.	East Spencer	Gastonia, 1901	E.
179	Robbins, Henry H.	High Point	Charlotte, 1904	E.
180	Robbins, Wm. M.	Greensboro	Charlotte, 1893	E.
181	Robertson, John H.	Newton, Rfd. 1	Charlotte, 1904	D.
182	Rogers, Thos. J.	North Wilkesboro	Greensboro, 1889	E.
183	Rodgers, Jesse P.	Waynesville	Winston, 1892	E.
184	Routh, O. P.	Danbury	Hickory, 1909	E.



## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
185	Rowe, Gilbert T. -----	High Point -----	Salisbury, 1896 -----	E.
186	Rowe, Joseph C. -----	Salisbury -----	Salisbury, 1877 -----	E.
187	Sandford, W. Francke -----	Waxhaw -----	Huntsville, Ala., 1887 -----	E.
188	Scroggs, James R. -----	Shelby -----	Goldsboro, 1873 -----	E.
189	Sharpe, Joseph A. -----	Stanley, Rfd. 1 -----	Charlotte, 1904 -----	E.
190	Sherrill, Albert -----	Rutherfordton -----	Winston, 1892 -----	E.
191	Sherrill, Chas. F. -----	Pleasant Garden -----	Newbern, 1888 -----	E.
192	Sherrill, Robert D. -----	Charlotte -----	Concord, 1890 -----	E.
193	Sherrill, Wm. L. -----	Park Road—Charlotte -----	Concord, 1890 -----	E.
194	Shinn, William B. -----	Bessemer City -----	Hickory, 1909 -----	E.
195	Shore, Philip L. -----	Lexington, Rfd. 4 -----	Winston, 1910 -----	E.
196	Siler, Frank -----	Greensboro -----	Asheville, 1888 -----	E.
197	Simpson, Elmer -----	Marion -----	Winston, 1910 -----	E.
198	Short, Chas. M. -----	Concord -----	Charlotte, 1904 -----	E.
199	Smathers, Marcus T. -----	Burnsville -----	Statesville, 1911 -----	E.
200	Smith, Leonidas L. -----	Ansonville -----	Statesville, 1894 -----	E.
201	Smith, Walter M. -----	Winston-Salem -----	High Point, 1912 -----	D.
202	Smithdeal, Edward O. -----	Pilot Mountain -----	Winston, 1910 -----	D.
203	Sprinkle, Henry C. -----	Mount Atry -----	Charlotte, 1893 -----	E.
204	Stabler, Edward P. -----	Jefferson -----	Hickory, 1909 -----	E.
205	Stacy, Lucius E. -----	Belwood -----	Goldsboro, 1873 -----	E.
206	Stamey, Henry G. -----	Lawndale, R. 2 -----	Greensboro, 1889 -----	E.
207	Stamper, Geo. A. -----	Mt. Pleasant -----	Salisbury, 1907 -----	E.
208	Stanford, Alfred L. -----	Hickory -----	Winston, 1898 -----	E.
209	Starnes, John F. -----	Swannanoa -----	Salisbury, 1907 -----	E.
210	Steadman, Chas. E. -----	Farmer -----	High Point, 1903 -----	E.
211	Steele, Martin T. -----	Charlotte, Rfd. -----	Reidsville, 1886 -----	E.
212	Stewart, Samuel A. * -----	Myaichi, Suwo, Japan -----	High Point, 1903 -----	E.
213	Stokes, Marion B. * -----	Seoul, Korea -----	Greensboro, 1905 -----	E.
214	Stover, John T. -----	Unionville -----	Knoxville, 1875 -----	E.
215	Strider, Jacob W. -----	Gold Hill -----	Troy, Ala., 1882 -----	E.
216	Surratt, Alfred R. -----	Charlotte -----	Greensboro, 1889 -----	E.
217	Swafford, Andrew C. -----	Morganton -----	Salisbury, 1907 -----	E.
218	Tabor, John B. -----	Thomasville -----	Bristol, Tenn., 1885 -----	E.
219	Taylor, Richard A. -----	Salisbury -----	Mount Airy, 1906 -----	E.
220	Taylor, Robert M. -----	Norwood -----	Charlotte, 1885 -----	E.
221	Taylor, Seymour -----	Marshville -----	Salisbury, 1896 -----	E.
222	Teague, John L. -----	Webster -----	Bristol, Tenn., 1885 -----	E.
223	Terrell, Pinkney L. -----	Concord -----	Asheville, 1882 -----	E.
224	Thompson, J. Ed. -----	Asheboro -----	Wilson, 1879 -----	E.
225	Thompson, Loy D. -----	Marion -----	Hickory, 1909 -----	E.
226	Troy, Eugene B. -----	Morganton -----	Louisiana Conf. 1912 -----	D.
227	Troy, John C. * -----	Durham -----	Asheville, 1888 -----	E.
228	Townsend, Frank L. -----	Greensboro -----	Wilson, 1879 -----	E.
229	Tucker, Paul W. -----	Kannapolis -----	Gastonia, 1901 -----	E.
230	Turrentine, Samuel B. -----	Greensboro -----	Newbern, 1888 -----	E.
231	Tuttle, Robert G. -----	Albemarle -----	Reidsville, 1895 -----	E.
232	Usry, Wm. T. -----	Rutherford College -----	Henderson, 1914 -----	E.
233	Vestal, Miles H. -----	Matthews -----	Asheville, 1891 -----	E.
234	Vick, Giles W. -----	Salisbury -----	Elizabeth City, 1910 -----	E.
235	Wagg, Thos. E. -----	North Wilkesboro -----	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885 -----	E.
236	Walker, J. R. -----	Weaverville -----	Greenville, S. C., 1906 -----	E.
237	Ware, Wm. R. -----	Statesville -----	Wilmington, 1884 -----	E.
238	Waters, Doctor P. -----	Boone -----	Greensboro, 1905 -----	E.
239	Weaver, James H. -----	Greensboro -----	Knoxville, 1878 -----	E.
240	West, Joseph H. -----	Morven -----	Morristown, 1889 -----	E.
241	West, Walter B. -----	North Charlotte -----	Stateville, 1911 -----	E.
242	Whisner, Allen H. * -----	Martinsburg, W. Va. -----	Concord, 1899 -----	D.
243	Wiggins, Joseph A. * -----	Robbinsville -----	Abingdon, 1859 -----	E.
244	Williams, George W. -----	Walnut Cove -----	Statesville, 1911 -----	D.
245	Williams, John W. -----	Statesville -----	Salisbury, 1917 -----	E.
246	Williams, Neill C. -----	Stanley -----	Charlotte, 1913 -----	D.
247	Williamson, E. E. -----	Morganton -----	Charlotte, 1904 -----	E.
248	Willis, Walter H. -----	Lexington -----	Goldsboro, 1892 -----	E.
249	Wilson, Beverly -----	Rutherford College -----	High Point, 1903 -----	E.

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
250	Wilson, W. A.*	Kobe, Japan	Wilson, 1890	E.
251	Willson, James*	Winston-Salem	Charlotte, 1871	E.
252	Womack, Joseph E.	Emory, Va.	Asheville, 1908	E.
253	Womble, Wm. F.	Hendersonville	Asheville, 1891	E.
254	Wood, Chas. A.	Weaverville	Salisbury, 1896	E.
255	Woosley, John E.	Greensboro, Rfd 2	Statesville, 1893	E.
256	Yates, Ernest E.	Helton	Asheville, 1908	E.
257	York, Bascom A.	Hickory	Wilmington, 1884	E.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name and Address	Name and Address
A. S. Abernethy.....Sparta	L. B. Hayes.....Elk Park
J. W. Bennett.....Mount Airy	D. V. Howell.....Murphy
W. C. Bowden.....Laurel Springs	W. I. Hughes.....Cabarrus
C. M. Carpenter.....Hayesville	C. A. Johnson.....Rosman
J. W. Combs.....Ararat	Z. V. Johnston.....Norwood, R. 3
F. W. Cook.....Crouse	M. W. Mann.....Nebo
T. V. Crouse.....Dobson	M. A. Osborne.....Monroe, R. 4
G. W. Fink.....Rhodhiss	T. A. Plyler.....Lowell
R. L. Forbis.....Concord	W. R. Shelton.....Durham
O. C. Fortenberry.....Cherryville	O. L. Simpson.....Boston, Mass.
John H. Green.....Hendersonville R. 2	J. W. Vestal.....Winston-Salem
E. J. Harbison.....Lenoir	H. M. Wellman.....Gastonia
J. F. Harrelson.....Cherryville	

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Name and Address	Name and Address
J. O. Banks.....Walnut	J. D. Pyatt.....Judson
J. M. Barber.....Mill Spring	F. M. Pressley.....Franklin
W. A. Barber.....High Point	J. M. Ridenhour.....Marion
E. B. Bel.....Highland	J. L. Smith.....Mars Hill
Gay Bryant.....Ranger	H. F. Sarr.....Albemarle
J. W. Carver.....Asheville	T. H. Stimpson.....Pinnacle
A. L. Coburn.....Abermarle, R. 3	W. A. Thomas.....Fairview
M. W. Heckard.....Thermal City	W. B. Thomson.....Randeman, R. 2
T. J. Huggins.....Weaverville	C. C. Totterow.....Orenburg
R. H. Kennington.....Monroe	J. M. Varner.....Denton
E. L. Kirk.....Spruce Pine	J. M. Wacaster.....Canton, R. 2
E. B. McLane.....Millsville	J. R. Warren.....Hot Springs
H. H. Mitchell.....Newland	W. G. Warren.....Canton
T. L. Noble.....Glenville	C. C. Williams.....Winston-Salem, So. side
D. A. Oakley.....Jonesville	J. C. Williams.....Rocky River
S. L. Owen.....Glass, R. 1	

## LAY DELEGATES

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—

Zeb F. Curtis  
F. M. Felmet  
Vance Norwood  
C. H. Trowbridge

## SALISBURY DISTRICT—

T. F. Hudson  
W. R. Odell  
J. F. Shinn  
A. H. Sides

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—

J. A. Jones  
J. L. Little  
A. H. McLarty  
Dr. L. C. Smith

## SHELBY DISTRICT—

C. C. Cornwell  
J. W. Dellinger  
C. A. Jonas  
R. L. McCorkle

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT—

I. F. Craven  
J. W. Harris  
D. B. McCrary  
J. W. Walker

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT—

Zeb Deaton  
Dr. W. H. Nicholson  
L. H. Phillips  
Dorman Thompson

## MORGANTON DISTRICT—

F. J. Chapman  
C. F. Cline  
J. R. Howard  
J. L. Smith

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—

E. H. Howell  
J. Robt. Long\*  
J. A. Porter  
A. C. Reynolds\*

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—

C. C. Creveling  
R. O. Gamble  
A. D. Ivie  
W. R. Lynch

## WINSTON DISTRICT—

H. G. Chatham  
A. W. Ellis  
A. R. Lewis  
D. C. Moir

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT—

A. P. Brinkley\*  
D. J. Horton  
J. D. Moore  
J. S. Stanbury

III.  
MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION  
OF THE  
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE  
OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

---

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

November 17, 1915.

The Conference met in twenty-sixth annual session in Main Street Church, Reidsville, N. C., at 9:30 o'clock, a. m., with Bishop Walter R. Lambuth presiding. The Bishop conducted the opening religious service and then the Secretary of the last Conference, by request, called the roll and the following members answered to their names:

*Clerical Members*—J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Abernethy, R. S. Abernethy, W. E. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, J. F. Armstrong, D. Atkins, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, E. L. Bain, D. C. Ballard, S. T. Barber, J. H. Barnhardt, Z. E. Barnhardt, P. C. Battle, A. R. Bell, J. H. Bennett, W. M. Biles, H. M. Blair, J. H. Bradley, R. K. Brady, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, W. M. Boring, J. A. Bowles, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Brendall, L. F. Brothers, D. W. Brown, A. Burgess, C. W. Byrd, H. C. Byrum, C. M. Campbell, J. W. Campbell, J. B. Carpenter, W. S. Cherry, T. S. Coble, L. T. Cordell, R. M. Courtney, E. K. Creel, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, J. P. Davis, W. B. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. J. Eads, J. J. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, J. O. Ervin, Ira Erwin, L. A. Falls, J. A. J. Farrington, B. F. Fincher, T. J. Folger, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. E. Gay, A. C. Gibbs, C. P. Goode, W. O. Goode, J. H. Green, L. H. Griffith, T. A. Groce, W. S. Hales, J. C. Harmon, G. D. Herman, J. S. Hiatt, S. S. Higgins, J. P. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, R. F. Honeycutt, T. J. Houck, E. M. Hoyle, J. W. Hoyle, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. W. Ingle, B. M. Jackson, T. B. Johnson, J. W. Jones, O. J. Jones, H. H.

Jodran, T. C. Jordan, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, R. C. Kirk, J. F. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. A. Lambeth, A. L. Latham, D. M. Litaker, A. G. Loftin, L. T. Mann, C. L. McCain, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, R. L. Melton, J. C. Mock, R. F. Mock, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. F. Moser, E. Myers, W. A. Newell, T. J. Ogburn, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, E. J. Poe, W. E. Poovey, J. M. Price, A. S. Raper, A. P. Ratledge, W. L. Rexford, N. R. Richardson, H. H. Robbins, T. J. Rogers, J. P. Rodgers, O. P. Routh, G. T. Rowe, J. C. Rowe, W. F. Sandford, J. R. Scroggs, A. Sherrill, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, Frank Siler, Elmer Simpson, C. M. Short, M. T. Smathers, L. L. Smith, W. M. Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, E. P. Stabler, G. A. Stamper, A. L. Stanford, J. F. Starnes, C. E. Steadman, M. T. Steele, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, A. R. Surratt, A. C. Swafford, J. B. Tabor, R. A. Taylor, R. M. Taylor, Seymour Taylor, P. L. Terrell, L. D. Thompson, E. B. Troy, F. L. Townsend, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, R. G. Tuttle, W. T. Usry, M. H. Vestal, W. R. Ware, D. P. Waters, J. H. Weaver, J. H. West, W. B. West, G. W. Williams, J. W. Williams, E. E. Williamson, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, W. F. Womble, C. A. Wood, J. E. Woosley, B. A. York—180.

*Lay Members*—Zeb F. Curtis, J. L. Little, A. H. McLarty, Dr. L. C. Smith, I. F. Craven, J. W. Harris, J. W. Walker, J. R. Howard, R. O. Gamble, A. D. Ivie, W. R. Lynch, D. J. Horton, J. S. Stanbury, T. F. Hudson, J. F. Shinn, A. H. Sides, C. C. Cornwell, J. W. Dellinger, R. L. McCorkle, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, L. H. Phillips, A. W. Ellis—22.

William L. Sherrill was then re-elected Secretary, with W. F. Sandford, J. F. Kirk, W. A. Newell, W. T. Usry and J. B. Carpenter as assistants.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. and 12:30 p. m.

The Bar was fixed.

A letter from Bishop Waterhouse was read and the Secretary authorized to make appropriate reply.

The following was adopted:

*Resolved:* That all the reports of the preachers shall be handed in today, the first day of the Conference, and the Statistical Sec-

retaries and the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance are hereby authorized to proceed with their work, leaving out any reports that are not in by Thursday (tomorrow) noon.

(Signed)

R. M. COURTNEY,  
JNO. W. MOORE,  
CHAS. H. IRELAND,  
FRANK SILER,  
A. W. PLYLER.

L. T. Mann for the Presiding Elders nominated and the Conference confirmed the following committees:

*Books and Periodicals*—J. E. Thompson, W. A. Newell, Vance Norwood, J. W. Harris, W. F. Sandford, L. C. Smith, M. B. Clegg, J. R. Howard, A. R. Surratt, A. D. Ivie, D. P. Waters, D. J. Horton, W. T. Albright, D. B. Coltrane, W. E. Poovey, C. C. Cornwell, C. L. McCain, Dorman Thompson, R. H. Daugherty, J. R. Long, G. C. Brinkman, H. G. Chatham.

*Church Property*—Z. F. Curtis, J. C. Postelle, W. S. Hales, J. A. Bowles, J. W. Hoyle, A. H. Sides, J. T. Stover, J. W. Jones, E. H. Howell, R. M. Hoyle, C. C. Creveling, Albert Sherrill.

*District Conference Records*—H. C. Byrum, J. C. Harmon, J. L. Little, J. B. Carpenter, W. M. Boring, J. I. Hickman, G. A. Stamper, W. T. Usry, D. F. Carver, E. M. Avett, J. E. McSwain.

*Memoirs*—D. Atkins, L. A. Falls, J. E. Thompson, Z. E. Barnhardt, S. B. Turrentine, J. H. Bennett, H. L. Powell, W. E. Abernethy.

*Sabbath Observance*—P. W. Tucker, J. F. Moser, E. N. Crowder, W. L. Rexford, J. W. Williams, B. Wilson, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Rodgers, J. B. Tabor, A. W. Ellis, E. P. Stabler, D. B. McRary, T. J. Ogburn, G. F. Ivey, J. F. Shinn, J. A. Jones, R. O. Gamble, F. J. Chapman, C. A. Jonas.

*Spiritual State of the Church*—G. T. Rowe, G. W. Vick, I. F. Craven, T. A. Hathcock, W. B. Davis, A. H. McLarty, E. M. Hoyle, C. H. Trowbridge, Z. Paris, R. L. McCorkle, J. P. Hipps, A. D. Ivie, P. L. Shore, D. C. Moir, R. C. Kirk, J. A. Bowles, C. F. Cline, A. G. Loftin, Zeb Deaton.

*Temperance*—H. H. Jordan, J. W. Dellinger, C. F. Sherrill, A. H. Sides, R. D. Sherrill, J. W. Walker, B. F. Hargett, W. R. Lynch, L. D. Thompson, J. R. Howard, J. W. Ingle, A. R. Lewis, Parker Holmes, A. S. Carson, J. A. Peeler, Dr. W. H. Nicholson.

*Public Worship*—J. H. Weaver, W. A. Lambeth, T. C. Jordan, R. B. Chance.

On motion of C. W. Byrd vacancies in the Quadrennial Boards were left open until tomorrow, in order to give the various Boards opportunity to select members for the same.

Communications from the various Connectional Boards were announced and appropriately referred.

The following were introduced: Dr. W. W. Pinson, Secretary of the General Board of Missions; Dr. George R. Stuart, of the Holston Conference; Dr. Henry L. Wriston, Secretary of the Methodist Benevolent Association; Dr. Henry Anet, Secretary of the Belgian-Congo Mission; Rev. D. I. Craig, pastor, and Rev. C. B. Craig, co-pastor of the Reidsville Presbyterian Church; Rev. E. N. LeBlanc, pastor of the Reidsville Protestant Episcopal Church; Rev. E. N. Johnson, pastor of the Reidsville First Baptist Church; and Rev. H. F. Bulger, pastor of the Reidsville Church of Christ.

Dr. George R. Stuart then addressed the Conference in the interest of the Southern Assembly at Junaluska.

A plan for the better support of our superannuates and other claimants upon the Conference, submitted by R. M. Taylor, was referred to the Joint Board of Finance.

A letter from N. S. Ogburn, of the Japan Mission, was read and referred to the Board of Missions.

Under Minute Question 22, all the Presiding Elders made brief verbal reports and their characters were passed. The Bishop then called the names of all the other traveling preachers and their characters were passed, giving complete answer to this question.

It was announced that S. W. Brown, of Sparta, a local elder, and J. S. Martin, late President of the Joint Board of Finance, had died this year and their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

On motion, J. S. Stanbury was elected a member of the Board of Education, vice J. N. Baldwin, removed from the Conference.



Dr. R. H. Bennett, of the Correspondence School, was introduced and addressed the Conference in behalf of his work.

At 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. D. I. Craig, of the Presbyterian Church.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY

November 18, 1915.

Bishop Lambuth called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock and conducted the opening worship by reading and commenting on Matthew 6:1-15, after which prayer was offered by J. C. Rowe.

The roll was called and the following absent from the session of yesterday answered to their names:

*Clerical Members*—E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, L. P. Bogle, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, M. B. Clegg, E. O. Cole, R. H. Daugherty, R. L. Doggett, P. T. Durham, B. F. Hargett, W. V. Honeycutt, R. S. Howie, T. F. Marr, J. C. Postelle, J. D. Rankin, J. T. Ratledge, S. E. Richardson, W. M. Robbins, J. A. Sharpe, E. O. Smithdeal, J. E. Thompson, G. W. Vick, T. E. Wagg, James Willson—25.

*Lay Members*—Vance Norwood, C. H. Trowbridge, J. A. Jones, D. B. McRary, F. J. Chapman, C. F. Cline, J. L. Smith, C. C. Creveling, J. D. Moore, W. R. Odell, C. A. Jonas, Zeb Deaton, E. H. Howell, J. A. Porter, H. G. Chatham, D. C. Moir—16.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Dr. W. F. McMurry, Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension; Rev. J. S. Hunter, of the Richmond branch of the Publishing House; Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College; and Dr. E. C. Brooks, Head of the Department of Education in Trinity College, were introduced.

The names of the superannuates were called, communications were read from several who were absent and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation.

It was announced that J. F. England, S. S. Gasque, W. G. Mallonee and A. E. Wiley had died this year and their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

It was announced that Mrs. T. F. Marr, Mrs. H. T. Hudson, Mrs. H. T. Hoover and Mrs. G. H. Christenberry (wives of ministers) had died and their names were also referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

L. T. Mann, Presiding Elder of the Statesville District, surrendered to the Conference the ordination certificates of Wilbur LeGette, together with a signed statement in which Mr. LeGette relinquished all rights and privileges as a preacher thus withdrawing from the Conference and his name was ordered stricken from the roll.

D. B. Coltrane read the report of the Board of Publication and it was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Dr. Henri Anet, Secretary of the Belgian-Congo Mission, delivered an address setting forth the serious condition and needs of the Belgians, after which a collection amounting to more than \$250.00 was taken for that cause.

Dr. W. F. McMurry then addressed the Conference and referred especially to the liberal gift from Mr. J. B. Duke of \$35,000.00 annually to the two Conferences in North Carolina.

A motion was then unanimously carried that a committee of three be appointed to prepare suitable resolutions of thanks to Mr. Duke for his generosity and the Bishop appointed as the committee, T. F. Marr, W. R. Odell and W. L. Sherrill.

Report Number One of the Board of Missions was read and it was continued as unfinished business.

And the Conference adjourned at 12:30 o'clock with the benediction by Dr. Henri Anet.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY

November 19, 1915.

At 9 o'clock the Conference was called to order by Bishop Lambuth who, for the opening religious service, read John

13 and spoke on the subject of Love and then C. A. Wood led the Conference in prayer.

On motion the roll call was suspended for the remainder of the Conference.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The names of J. B. Carpenter, C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey, A. H. Whisner and J. C. Richardson were referred to the Committee on Conference relations for the Supernumerary relation.

J. H. Weaver, Presiding Elder of the Greensboro District, announced that James W. Clegg, a traveling elder, had without notice joined the Presbyterian Church and it was therefore ordered that his name be stricken from the Conference roll.

Minute Questions 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14 and 16 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The following undergraduates having failed to appear before their respective committees of examination were continued in the classes herein mentioned:

E. J. Harbison, J. F. Harrelson and T. A. Plyler in class of the first year.

O. C. Fortenberry, Z. V. Johnson and W. R. Shelton in class of second year.

R. C. Kirk, J. H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner in class of third year.

D. R. Proffitt in class of fourth year.

Report Number 1 of the Board of Missions was referred back to the Board for amendment.

Rev. R. L. Davis, of the State Anti-Saloon League; Dr. Wm. T. Ellis, Journalist from Philadelphia; Dr. J. R. Stewart, Superintendent of the Superannuate Endowment Fund; Dr. M. B. Porter, of the American Bible Society; Dr. Chas. D. Bulla, of the Sunday School Board; Dr. Chas. C. Weaver, President of Emory and Henry College; Rev. M. T. Plyler, of the North Carolina Conference; Rev. J. A. Cook and J. R. Walker, of the Upper South Carolina Conference, and

Rev. J. H. Holder, of the Mississippi Conference were introduced.

The Conference was then addressed by Dr. J. R. Stewart, Dr. C. D. Bulla, Dr. M. B. Porter and Rev. R. L. Davis who spoke in behalf of the causes they represented.

And then at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Dr. C. D. Bulla.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY

November 20, 1915.

At 9 o'clock Bishop Lambuth called the Conference to order and conducted the opening worship. He read and commented on Isaiah, 6th chapter, after which prayer was offered by R. M. Hoyle.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Dr. T. N. Ivey, Editor of the Christian Advocate, and Dr. S. S. McKinney, Special Agent for the Washington Representative Church were introduced and Dr. Ivey spoke on the value of church literature.

The following was adopted:

*Resolved:* That at future Conferences two members be appointed a Committee on Introductions and when persons are brought forward for introduction the committee secure the correct name and position of the visitor for the benefit of the Bishop and Secretary, and that hereafter a committee to prepare resolutions of thanks be appointed with the other committees.

(Signed) W. L. SHERRILL,  
JNO. F. KIRK.

The committee appointed to prepare suitable resolutions of thanks to Mr. J. B. Duke for his generous gift to the Conferences reported:

We recommend that the Conference adopt the following and direct the Secretary to communicate the same to Mr. Duke:

We accept with grateful appreciation the magnificent gift which

Mr. James B. Duke has this year made to the Methodist Church in North Carolina for the causes of Home Missions, Church Extension and Superannuated Preachers.

We are not only grateful for Mr. Duke's generosity, but we especially appreciate the noble uses for which this gift was made and the wise provisions by which the money is to be expended. We believe the gift will stimulate larger contributions on the part of the church to these and like causes and to this end we pledge our utmost endeavor.

We also give our thanks to Bishop John C. Kilgo through whom Mr. Duke's gift was made to the Church.

(Signed) W. R. ODELL,  
T. F. MARR,  
W. L. SHERRILL.

The report of the Joint Board of Finance was read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Minute Question 4, Who are admitted into full connection? was called and R. L. Ferguson, J. I. Hickman, J. P. Morris, D. H. Rhinehart and N. C. Williams, after an address by the Bishop, gave affirmative answers to the disciplinary questions, and were, by a vote, admitted into full connection.

The Report Number One of the Board of Missions was read, discussed, amended and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The Secretary was instructed to send a fraternal message to the Methodist Protestant Conference now in session in Greensboro.

C. R. Hoey and R. H. Daugherty were chosen members of the Joint Board of Finance and W. M. Lineberger and A. E. Smith members of the Board of Church Extension to fill vacancies.

And then at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet on Sunday at 3 p. m. for the memorial service.

#### FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY

November 21, 1915.

The Conference was called to order at 3 o'clock by D. Atkins whom the Bishop had appointed to preside.

S. B. Turrentine conducted the opening worship.

Minute Question 21, What preachers have died during the past year? was called and the Committee on Memoirs announced that J. F. England, S. S. Gasque, W. G. Mallonee and A. E. Wiley had died. S. W. Brown, a local elder who had served many years as supply, and J. S. Martin, an active layman who was for twenty-five years President of the Joint Board of Finance, had also died and their names having been referred to the Committee on Memoirs, were reported for consideration.

The memoirs were then read by Z. E. Barnhardt, J. E. Thompson, D. Atkins, H. L. Powell, J. H. Bennett and J. H. West, respectively.

The Committee further reported that Mrs. T. F. Marr, Mrs. H. T. Hudson, Mrs. H. T. Hoover and Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, wives of preachers, had died this year.

The memoirs of these sainted women were read by L. A. Falls, S. B. Turrentine, E. W. Fox and G. T. Rowe.

Fitting words of eulogy and love were spoken of the sainted dead by many of the brethren and at five o'clock the Conference adjourned.

#### SIXTH DAY—MONDAY

November 22, 1915.

At 9 o'clock Bishop Lambuth called the Conference to order and conducted the opening religious service.

C. M. Pickens led the prayer.

The minutes of previous sessions were read and approved.

Minute Question 6, Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? was called and the Bishop announced the transfer of C. A. Hyatt and A. L. Marshall from Los Angeles Conference, J. H. Holder from Mississippi Conference, G. H. Crowell from Little Rock Conference, J. R. Walker

from Upper South Carolina Conference, Marvin Auld from South Carolina Conference, all in Elders' Orders, and O. L. Simpson from the Holston Conference in class of second year.

The Bishop then announced that on yesterday, in this Church after a sermon preached by himself, he ordained Deacons and in the same Church at the evening hour, after a sermon preached by P. T. Durham, he ordained Elders, giving answer to Minute Questions 11, 13, 15 and 17. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The credentials of Wm. Adrian Jenkins, an Elder of the Congregational Church, were presented and having been approved by the Committee on Admission, he assumed the disciplinary vows and was, by vote, received, giving answer to Minute Question 8.

Chas. H. Neal, at his own written request, was granted a location, giving answer to Minute Question 18.

The names of T. S. Ellington and B. A. York were referred to Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

A communication from F. S. Blair, of the Friends Church, in regard to abolishing capital punishment in this State was received and referred to a committee consisting of A. W. Plyler, J. B. Ivey and H. H. Jordan with instructions to report on the same at the next annual session.

R. H. Daugherty, a recent transfer to this Conference, was introduced.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read and adopted, answering Minute Questions 19 and 20. (See Condensed Minutes).

The Bishop vacated the chair and called C. W. Byrd to preside.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read, discussed and recommitted.

Minute Questions 23 to 50 were called and answered, giving the Conference statistics. (See Condensed Minutes).



Minute Question 52, Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? was called.

H. H. Jordan extended a cordial invitation from Main Street Church, Gastonia, and it was unanimously accepted.

The reports of the Committees on Books and Periodicals, Spiritual State of the Church, Bible Cause, Lay Activities, Temperance Nos. 1 and 2, Sabbath Observance, Methodist Fire Insurance Company, and from the Boards of Education, Church Extension and Epworth League were read and adopted. (See Appendix).

Dr. J. A. Bray, General Secretary of Education of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, was introduced and spoke in the interest of the schools of that church and a collection amounting to \$94.80 was raised for this cause.

The following was adopted:

*Whereas* the per cent. basis of raising the presiding elders' salaries and missionary and Conference collections works a hardship on many of the charges in our Conference and is therefore a great hindrance to the increase of preachers' salaries in weaker congregations; therefore

*Resolved:* That the presiding elders' salaries should be made in dollars and not on the per cent. basis and that the presiding elders' salaries and all collections be apportioned by the district stewards on the basis of the strength of the charge as the Discipline provides in paragraph 202.

(Signed)

E. MYERS,  
R. M. HOYLE,  
IRA ERWIN,  
J. A. PORTER,  
H. L. POWELL,  
M. B. CLEGG,  
J. W. JONES.

A communication from Bishop Candler, Chairman of the Educational Commission, was read and P. T. Durham then spoke in the interest of the Candler School of Theology.

A telegram was read from A. G. Dixon, President of the Methodist Protestant Conference now in session in Greens-

boro, acknowledging the fraternal message sent to that Conference on Saturday.

And at 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 2:30 p. m.

The benediction was pronounced by Dr. S. S. McKinney.

#### SIXTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference met at 2:30 o'clock with Bishop Lambuth in the chair.

The devotions were led by J. W. Jones.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The reports of the Board of Missions No. 2, Sunday School Board, Children's Home, Church Property and District Conference Records were read and adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

Your committee to which was referred two years ago the question of building a Conference home at Lake Junaluska report that we have held several meetings and striven to find a way by which such a home may be erected. A general plan has been worked out by which stock in the enterprise has been and can be sold. We have secured sixteen stockholders and respectfully ask that the whole matter be turned over to these stockholders with instruction that they continue this work and build a home for the Conference.

(Signed)      L. T. CORDELL, *Chairman*,  
                  C. M. PICKENS, *Secretary*.

The report of the Conference Trustees was read by J. E. Gay and accepted. (See Appendix).

The committee appointed at the last Conference to investigate the matter of establishing a Conference Hospital submitted a report which was adopted. (See Appendix).

Dr. S. S. McKinney spoke in behalf of the Washington Representative Church and the preachers were exhorted to raise the balance due on the Conference pledge for that cause.

On motion; the committee appointed last year was continued, the first Sunday of March was set apart as Washington Church Day at which time collections were ordered to be taken for the enterprise and sent to W. L. Sherrill, the treasurer of the fund.

A public collection for the Conference postmaster and sexton was taken and turned over to the local board of stewards for division.

T. L. Rawley, of Winston, was introduced.

On motion of E. K. McLarty, a committee of five, consisting of J. R. Scroggs, J. F. Kirk, W. E. Poovey, W. H. Willis and the Conference host was chosen to prepare a program for the next Conference.

The following resolution was adopted unanimously:

We are grateful first of all to God, "from whom all blessings flow," for one of the most enjoyable, spiritual and inspirational sessions of our Conference. Our hearts are overflowing to the Heavenly Father for His blessings upon our work during the year just closed and we here and now solemnly pledge anew our lives to His service.

We believe that a guiding Providence led us to this winsome city of hospitable homes and churches. We deeply appreciate the numerous courtesies extended by the citizens of Reidsville in receiving us so graciously into their homes and pulpits. We especially thank the Rev. W. A. Lambeth, the officials, the committee with Mr. J. D. Huffines, chairman, the choir and members of Main Street Methodist Church for their thoughtful and generous provision for our happiness. The pleasure and profit of this session has been much increased by the splendid programs for the afternoons and evenings provided by the Program Committee and the Conference Boards, and we not only express our gratification for this feature of the present session but think so much of it that we commend the plan for next year.

The newspapers have devoted generous space to our work, and their representatives by their accuracy and clearness in reporting our proceedings have won our admiration. We thank the Reidsville Review for issuing a daily edition containing six columns of matter concerning the Conference.

We have thought many times of Bishop Waterhouse, whose assignment to us met with such unanimous approval and to whose constant interest throughout the year in our Conference our success is in no small measure due. We have remembered him in our prayers and shall continue to do so. We request Bishop Lambuth to convey to him our warm affection.

The presidency and preaching of Bishop Lambuth have been a continual inspiration. We thank God for him and assure him that we will welcome his return next year with enthusiasm.

(Signed) E. L. BAIN,  
G. D. HERMAN,  
E. K. McLARTY.

The minutes were read and approved.

C. H. Ireland led the Conference in prayer.

Minute Question 53, Where are the preachers stationed this year? was called.

The Bishop read the appointments.

The Doxology was sung.

The Bishop pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned sine die at five o'clock.

(Signed) WALTER R. LAMBUTH, *President*.  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

## IV. CONDENSED MINUTES

---

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Avery S. Abernethy, John Wesley Bennett, John Walter Combs, Thomas Virgil Crouse, Robert Lee Forbis, David V. Howell, Carl Anderson Johnson and Moffat Alexander Osborne.—8.

Ernest J. Harbison, James F. Harrelson, Wm. A. Jenkins (E) and Thomas A. Plyler are in this class.

2. *Who remain on trial?* William C. Bowden, Chas. M. Carpenter, Frederick W. Cook, Geo. W. Fink, John H. Green, Leonidas B. Hayes, Wm. I. Hughes, Marvin W. Mann, Joseph W. Vestal and Henry M. Wellman.—10.

Oscar C. Fortenberry, Zeb V. Johnson, Wm. R. Shelton and O. L. Simpson are in this class.

3. *Who are discontinued?* None.

4. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Robt. L. Ferguson, Jacob I. Hickman, James P. Morris, David H. Rhinehart, Neill C. Williams.—5.

Richard C. Kirk (E), John H. Robertson and Allen H. Whisner are in this class.

5. *Who are readmitted?* None.

6. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?*..G. H. Crowell from Little Rock, J. H. Holder from Mississippi, C. A. Hyatt and A. L. Marshall from Los Angeles, J. R. Walker from Upper South Carolina, Marvin Auld from South Carolina—all in Elder's Orders; and O. L. Simpson from Holston Conference in class of second year.

7. *Who are received from other churches as local preachers?* John W. Hunter, an Elder, from the Free Baptist Church.

8. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* Wm. Adrian Jenkins, an Elder, from the Congregational Church.

9. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Dwight W. Brown, L. F. Brothers, Joseph M. Folger, Thos J. Folger, Rufus F. Honeycutt, Robert F. Mock, James E. McSwain, Walter M. Smith, Edward O. Smithdeal, Eugene B. Troy, George W. Williams.—11.

D. Riley Proffitt is in this class.

10. *What traveling preachers are elected deacons?* R. L. Ferguson, J. P. Morris, D. H. Rhinehart and N. C. Williams.—4.

11. *What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?* R. L. Ferguson, J. P. Morris, D. H. Rhinehart, N. C. Williams and G. W. Williams.—5.

12. *What local preachers are elected deacons?* J. W. Bennett, J. W. Combs, W. W. Edwards, M. T. Hinshaw, H. H. Mitchell, T. S. Roten, J. M. Varner and W. M. Wall.—8.

13. *What local preachers are ordained deacons?* J. W. Bennett, J. W. Combs, W. W. Edwards, M. T. Hinshaw, H. H. Mitchell, T. S. Roten, J. M. Varner and W. M. Wall.—8.

14. *What traveling preachers are elected elders?* C. R. Allison, A. Burgess, T. S. Coble, W. B. Davis, A. C. Gibbs, G. A. B. Holderby, W. B. Shinn, M. T. Smathers and W. B. West.—9.

15. *What traveling preachers are ordained elders?* C. R. Allison, A. Burgess, T. S. Coble, W. B. Davis, A. C. Gibbs, G. A. B. Holderby, W. B. Shinn, M. T. Smathers and W. B. West.—9.

16. *What local preachers are elected elders?* R. C. Kirk.

17. *What local preachers are ordained elders?* R. C. Kirk.

18. *Who are located this year?* C. H. Neal, at his own request.

19. *Who are supernumerary?* J. B. Carpenter, C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, J. C. Richardson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey and A. H. Whisner.—8.

20. *Who are superannuated?* R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, W. W. Bays, P. C. Battle, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, S. M. Davis, T. S. Ellington, M. C. Field, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, J. C. Troy, James Willson, J. A. Wiggins, B. A. York.—23.

21. *What preachers have died during the past year?* J. F. England, S. S. Gasque, W. G. Mallonee, A. E. Wiley.—4.

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called one by one in open Conference and their characters were passed.

23. *What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?* Local preachers, 200; members, 106,303; total, 106,503.

24. *How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and*

*have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?* 24.

25. *How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?* 28.

26. *How many infants have been baptized during the year?* 1851.

27. *How many adults have been baptized during the year?* 4057.

28. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues?* 64.

29. *What is the number of Epworth League members?* 2273.

30. *What is the number of Sunday Schools?* 834.

31. *What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?* 6380.

32. *What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?* 87,822.

33. *What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?* \$14,000.00.

34. *What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?* \$10,292.00; distributed to claimants.

35. *What has been contributed for Missions?* Foreign, \$27,079; Home and Conference, \$25,670.00.

36. *What has been contributed for Church Extension?* \$9171.00.

37. *What has been contributed for Education?* \$12,692.00.

38. *What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?* \$471.00.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?* Presiding elders, \$21,156.00; preachers in charge, \$190,635.00.

40. *What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?* \$2,848.00.

41. *What is the number of societies, and houses of worship owned by them?* Number of societies, 890; number of houses of worship, 857.

42. *What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$2,573, 505.00; indebtedness, \$170,953.

43. *What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?* Pastoral charges, 235; number of parsonages, 199.

44. *What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$494,655.00; indebtedness, \$39,220.00.



45. *What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?* Number of districts, 11; number of district parsonages, 10.

46. *What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$50,500.00; indebtedness, \$6,436.00.

47. *What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?* Number of churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$740.

48. *What are the insurance statistics?* Insurance carried, \$781,813.00; losses sustained, \$740.00; premiums paid, \$2,571.00; collections on losses, \$557.00.

49. *What are the educational statistics?*

	Value of Property	Endowment	Professors	Pupils
Trinity College .....	\$1196924.00	\$1593750.00	38	653
Greensboro College for Women ..	238064.00	101000.00	24	254
Davenport College .....	92100.00		16	157
Weaver College .....	48000.00		12	207
Rutherford College .....	23000.00		5	140
Jefferson School .....	9500.00		4	172
Brevard Institute .....	75000.00		14	262
Total .....	\$1682588.00	\$1694750.00	113	1845
Collected on assessment for Education, \$12692.00.				

50. *How many copies of the General Organ and of the Conference Organ are taken?* General Organ, 360; Conference Organ, 5331.

51. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?* E. A. Cole. Charlotte, N. C. (See report).

52. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Main Street Church, Gastonia, N. C.

53. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* (See Appointments).

## V.

### APPOINTMENTS FOR 1916

Names of undergraduates in *italics*

Numerals indicates the number of years on the charge

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

C. A. Wood, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	4
Asheville—Bethel .....	J. C. Harmon .....2
Central .....	J. H. Barnhardt .....2
Chestnut Street .....	D. Atkins .....2
Haywood Street .....	L. T. Cordell .....1
West Asheville .....	S. T. Barber .....1
Asheville Circuit .....	J. W. Carver, Supply .....1
Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant .....	D. R. Proffit .....1
Black Mountain .....	R. L. Ferguson .....2
Brevard Station .....	W. E. Poovey .....1
Brevard Circuit .....	C. A. Johnson .....1
Fairview .....	W. A. Thomas, Supply .....1
Flat Rock and Fletcher .....	A. Burgess .....3
Hendersonville .....	W. F. Womble .....3
Henderson Circuit .....	John H. Green .....1
Hot Springs-Marshall .....	W. L. Rexford .....2
Leicester .....	J. A. J. Farrington .....1
Mars Hill .....	J. L. Smith, Supply .....1
Mills River .....	R. F. Honeycutt .....2
Spring Creek .....	J. R. Warren, Supply .....2
Sulphur Springs .....	T. A. Groce .....3
Swannanoa .....	J. F. Starnes .....2
Tryon-Saluda .....	Marvin Auld .....1
Walnut .....	J. O. Banks, Supply .....1
Weaverville Station .....	E. W. Fox .....3
Weaverville Circuit .....	T. J. Huggins, Supply .....2
President Weaver College .....	W. A. Newell
Vice-President Weaver College .....	J. R. Walker
Missionary to Korea .....	M. B. Stokes
Missionary to Cuba .....	R. J. Parker
Student in Trinity College .....	W. R. Shelton

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

L. T. MANN, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	1
Ansonville .....	L. L. Smith .....4
Charlotte—Belmont Park .....	J. H. Bradley .....4
Brevard St. and Duncan Mem. ..	L. A. Falls .....4
Calvary .....	A. R. Surratt .....1
Chadwick .....	J. A. Baldwin .....2
Dilworth .....	J. O. Ervin, 4; W. L. Sherrill, 1.
Hawthorne Lane .....	R. D. Sherrill .....1
	W. L. Nicholson, Supernumerary
Seversville .....	W. F. Elliott .....2
Spencer Memorial and Derita ..	W. B. West .....2
Trinity .....	J. W. Moore .....1
Tryon Street .....	E. L. Bain .....1
Hickory Grove .....	M. T. Steele .....2
Lilesville .....	B. M. Jackson .....1
Marshville .....	Seymour Taylor .....1
Matthews .....	M. H. Vestal .....2
Monroe—Central .....	J. E. Abernethy .....2
North Monroe .....	R. H. Kennington, Supply ....4
Morven .....	J. H. West .....1
Pineville .....	B. F. Hargett .....3
Polkton .....	W. B. Davis .....2
Prospect .....	M. A. Osborne .....1
Rocky River .....	J. C. Williams, Supply .....1
Thrift .....	B. F. Fincher .....2
Unionville .....	J. T. Stover .....1
Wadesboro .....	A. W. Plyler .....1
Waxhaw .....	W. F. Sandford .....4
Weddington .....	N. R. Richardson .....1
Missionary to Japan .....	S. A. Stewart
Missionary to Japan .....	N. S. Ogburn
Dean Candler School of Theology..	P. T. Durham

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. H. WEAVER, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	2
Asheboro .....	J. E. Thompson .....4
Coleridge .....	R. L. Melton .....1
Denton .....	J. M. Varner, Supply .....2
Deep River .....	W. B. Thompson, Supply .....3
Greensboro—Centenary .....	J. H. Bennett .....1
	J. P. Lanning Supernumerary

Spring Garden .....	Z. E. Barnhardt, 1; W. C. Jones, 1
Walnut St. and Carraway Mem. .	F. L. Townsend .....1
West Market Street .....	C. W. Byrd .....4
Greensboro Circuit .....	J. E. Woosley .....1
West Greensboro .....	W. M. Robbins .....1
Gibsonville .....	A. C. Gibbs .....1
High Point—Main Street .....	H. H. Robbins .....1
Wesley Memorial .....	G. T. Rowe .....2
East and West .....	W. A. Barber, Supply .....1
Pleasant Garden .....	C. F. Sherrill .....1
Ramseur-Franklinville .....	H. C. Byrum .....1
Randleman-Naomi .....	A. R. Bell .....1
Randolph .....	E. N. Crowder .....2
Reidsville .....	W. A. Lambeth .....3
Ruffin .....	L. P. Bogle .....4
Uwharrie .....	C. E. Steadman .....3
Wentworth .....	T. C. Jordan .....2
Pres. G'boro College for Women ...	S. B. Turrentine
Treas. G'boro College for Women..	W. M. Curtis
Conference Missionary Secretary..	Frank Siler
Editor N. C. Christian Advocate ...	H. M. Blair
State S. S. Secretary .....	J. W. Long
Conference Evangelist .....	W. L. Dawson
Missionary to Korea .....	J. R. Moose
Student in Emory & Henry College,	J. E. Womack

## MORGANTON DISTRICT

J. E. GAY, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	4
Bald Creek .....	J. A. Fry .....2
Broad River .....	C. C. Totherow, Supply .....1
Burnsville .....	M. T. Smathers .....1
Cliffside .....	H. L. Powell .....3
Connelly Springs-R. College .....	B. Wilson .....2
Forest City .....	J. A. Bowles .....3
Green River .....	J. M. Barber, Supply .....2
Henrietta-Caroleen .....	M. B. Clegg .....2
Marion Station .....	L. D. Thompson .....3
Marion Circuit .....	Elmer Simpson .....1
Marion Mills .....	J. M. Ridenhour, Supply .....1
McDowell .....	M. W. Mann .....2
Micaville .....	E. B. McLane, Supply .....1
Morganton Station .....	E. E. Williamson .....2
Morganton Circuit .....	A. C. Swafford .....3

Old Fort .....	R. F. Mock .....	1
Rutherfordton .....	A. Sherrill .....	4
	J. B. Carpenter Supernumerary	
Spruce Pine-Bakersville .....	J. P. Morris .....	4
	E. L. Kirk, Supply .....	1
Table Rock .....	E. B. Troy .....	1
Thermal City .....	M. W. Heckard, Supply ....	1
	J. C. Richardson, Supernum'ry	
Professor in Rutherford College ...	W. T. Usry	
Student Boston University .....	O. L. Simpson	

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

	H. C. SPRINKLE, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	2
Ararat .....	J. W. Combs .....	3
Danbury .....	O. P. Routh .....	2
Dobson .....	T. V. Crouse .....	1
Draper .....	J. M. Folger .....	1
Elkin .....	J. P. Hipps .....	2
Jonesville .....	D. A. Oakley, Supply .....	3
Leaksville .....	A. L. Aycock .....	4
Madison-Stoneville .....	R. S. Howie .....	1
Mount Airy Station .....	L. Herman ..	1
Mount Airy Circuit .....	J. W. Bennett .....	1
Pilot Mountain .....	E. O. Smithdeal .....	1
Pinnacle Circuit .....	T. H. Stimpson, Supply .....	1
Rural Hall .....	C. R. Allison .....	2
Spray .....	J. F. Armstrong .....	1
Stokesdale .....	R. L. Doggett .....	1
Summerfield .....	T. B. Johnson .....	4
Walnut Cove .....	G. W. Williams .....	1
Yadkinville .....	W. M. Boring .....	2

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

	T. E. WAGG, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	1
Avery .....	H. H. Mitchell, Supply .....	1
Boone .....	D. P. Waters .....	3
Creston .....	J. I. Hickman .....	2
Elk Park .....	L. B. Hayes .....	4
Helton .....	E. E. Yates .....	4
Jefferson .....	E. P. Stabler .....	3
Laurel Springs .....	W. C. Bowden .....	1
North Wilkesboro .....	T. J. Rogers .....	1
Sparta .....	A. S. Abernethy .....	1

Watauga .....	W. M. Bagby .....	2
Wilkesboro .....	O. J. Jones .....	2
Wilkes .....	W. S. Cherry .....	2
North Wilkes Circuit .....	To be supplied	
Professor and Chaplain		
Appalachian Training School ..	J. M. Downum	
Missionary to Japan .....	W. A. Wilson	

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. C. ROWE, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	1
Albemarle—Central .....	R. G. Tuttle ..... 3
	C. M. Gentry, Supernumerary
First Street .....	W. S. Hales ..... 1
Albemarle Circuit .....	H. F. Starr, Supply ..... 1
Baden .....	To be supplied
Bethel and Love's Chapel .....	W. I. Hughes ..... 2
China Grove and Landis .....	P. E. Parker ..... 1
Concord—Central .....	M. F. Moores ..... 2
Epworth and Centre .....	A. S. Raper ..... 2
Forest Hill .....	C. M. Short ..... 1
Westford .....	R. L. Forbis ..... 2
West Concord .....	R. K. Brady ..... 2
Concord Circuit .....	P. L. Terrell ..... 1
Cottonville .....	Z. V. Johnson ..... 1
Gold Hill .....	J. W. Strider ..... 1
Kannapolis Station .....	P. W. Tucker ..... 3
Kannapolis Circuit .....	S. L. Owen, Supply ..... 3
Mount Pleasant .....	G. A. Stamper ..... 2
New London .....	E. J. Poe ..... 1
Norwood .....	R. M. Taylor ..... 3
	J. D. Rankin, Junior Preacher, 2
Oakboro .....	To be supplied
Salem .....	A. L. Coburn, Supply ..... 2
Salisbury—First Church .....	T. F. Marr ..... 1
Park Avenue .....	G. W. Vick ..... 3
South Main Street .....	J. H. Brendall ..... 1
	A. H. Whisner, Supernumerary
Salisbury Circuit .....	R. C. Kirk ..... 1
Spencer .....	C. M. Pickens ..... 2
E. Spencer and N. Main St. ....	S. E. Richardson ..... 3
Woodleaf .....	J. W. Kennedy ..... 2
Conference Evangelist	
S. Main St. Quarterly Conf.	R. A. Taylor

## SHELBY DISTRICT

	J. R. SCROGGS, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	1
Belmont .....	A. P. Ratledge .....	1
Belwood .....	J. F. Moser .....	3
	L. E. Stacy & H. G. Stamey, Sup.	
Bessemer City .....	W. B. Shinn .....	3
Cherryville .....	O. C. Fortenberry .....	1
	J. F. Harrelson, Jr. Preacher, 3	
Crouse .....	F. W. Cook .....	1
Gastonia—Main Street .....	H. H. Jordan .....	2
Dallas-Ozark .....	W. A. Jenkins .....	1
West End-Franklin Ave .....	H. M. Wellman .....	1
Kings Mountain-ElBethel .....	E. O. Cole .....	2
Lincolnton Station .....	Z. Paris .....	2
Lincoln Circuit .....	N. M. Modlin .....	2
Lowell-Bethesda .....	T. A. Plyler .....	1
Lowesville .....	J. A. Sharpe .....	1
McAdenville .....	G. A. B. Holderby .....	1
Mount Holly .....	T. J. Houck .....	1
Polkville .....	J. P. Davis .....	4
Rock Spring .....	James H. Green .....	2
Shelby—Central .....	W. E. Abernethy .....	3
Shelby Circuit .....	A. J. Burrus .....	2
South Fork .....	J. H. Robertson .....	2
Stanley-Iron Station .....	N. C. Williams .....	2
General Evangelist .....	D. H. Comann	
Student Candler School Theology ..	D. W. Brown	

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	W. R. WARE, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	1
Alexander .....	J. J. Edwards .....	1
Catawba .....	A. G. Loftin .....	2
Cool Springs .....	C. P. Goode .....	1
Davidson .....	Ira Erwin .....	1
Granite Falls-Hudson .....	W. V. Honeycutt .....	2
Hickory—First Church .....	A. L. Stanford .....	3
West Hickory .....	D. F. Carver .....	1
Hickory Circuit .....	T. J. Folger .....	1
Iredell .....	J. C. Mock .....	1
Lenoir Station .....	D. M. Litaker .....	1
Lenoir Circuit .....	J. C. Postelle .....	1
Maiden .....	J. A. Peeler .....	2



Mooreville Station .....	C. S. Kirkpatrick .....	4
Mooreville Circuit .....	J. T. Ratledge, 1; J. W. Jones, 3	
Mount Zion .....	E. M. Hoyle .....	1
Newton .....	Parker Holmes .....	1
North Lenoir Circuit .....	J. W. Hoyle .....	1
Rhodhiss .....	G. W. Fink .....	4
Statesville—Broad Street .....	J. F. Kirk .....	4
Race Street .....	J. W. Williams .....	1
Statesville Circuit .....	D. H. Rhinehart .....	1
Stony Point .....	W. T. Albright .....	1
Troutman .....	J. C. Keever .....	1
President Davenport College .....	J. B. Craven	
Bursar Davenport College .....	C. M. Campbell	
Professor Davenport College .....	E. J. Harbison	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

J. P. RODGERS, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....		1
Andrews .....	W. L. Hutchins .....	1
Bethel .....	J. M. Wacaster, Supply .....	1
Bryson-Whittier .....	J. W. Campbell .....	1
Canton Station .....	W. M. Biles .....	1
Canton Circuit .....	W. G. Warren, Supply .....	1
Clyde .....	P. H. Brittain .....	1
Franklin Station .....	R. H. Daugherty .....	2
Franklin Circuit .....	F. M. Pressley, Supply .....	1
Fines Creek .....	E. M. Avett .....	2
Glenville .....	T. L. Noble, Supply .....	1
Haywood .....	A. L. Latham .....	1
Hayesville .....	<i>C. M. Carpenter</i> .....	1
Highlands .....	E. B. Bell, Supply .....	1
Judson .....	J. D. Pyatt, Supply .....	1
Jonathan .....	L. H. Griffith .....	2
Macon .....	D. S. Richardson .....	1
Murphy Station .....	T. J. Ogburn .....	1
Murphy Circuit .....	<i>D. V. Howell</i> .....	1
Ranger .....	Gay Bryant, Supply .....	1
Robbinsville .....	J. J. Eads .....	1
Sylva .....	G. H. Christenberry .....	1
Waynesville .....	O. P. Ader .....	2
Webster .....	J. L. Teague .....	1
	L. B. Abernethy .....	1
Vice-Pres. Southern Assembly ....	G. H. Crowell	

## WINSTON DISTRICT

H. K. BOYER, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....		3
Advance .....	E. Myers .....	2
Cooleemee .....	C. L. McCain .....	1
Davidson .....	P. L. Shore .....	1
Davie .....	T. S. Coble .....	1
Farmington .....	D. C. Ballard .....	2
Forsyth .....	J. W. Vestal .....	3
Jackson Hill .....	J. G. W. Holloway .....	1
Kernersville .....	J. M. Price .....	1
Lewisville .....	J. E. McSwain .....	2
Lexington .....	W. H. Willis .....	1
Linwood .....	J. W. Ingle .....	2
Mocksville .....	R. M. Hoyle .....	2
Thomasville Station .....	W. O. Goode .....	1
Thomasville Circuit .....	J. B. Tabor .....	2
Walkertown .....	R. E. Hunt .....	1
West Davie .....	To be supplied	
Winston—Burkhead .....	G. C. Brinkman .....	1
Centenary .....	E. K. McLarty .....	1
Grace-Liberty .....	J. S. Hiatt .....	3
Salem .....	W. M. Smith .....	3
Southside .....	C. C. Williams, Supply .....	1
West End .....	R. M. Courtney .....	3

## TRANSFERRED

To Los Angeles Conference, C. A. Hyatt and A. L. Marshall.  
 To Mississippi Conference, J. H. Holder.  
 To North Carolina Conference, J. A. J. Farrington and E. K. Creel.  
 To Texas Conference, *L. F. Brothers*.  
 To West Texas Conference, *Excell Rozzelle*.

## SUPERANNUATED

R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, W. W. Bays, P. C. Battle, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, S. M. Davis, T. S. Ellington, M. C. Field, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, J. C. Troy, James Willson, J. A. Wiggins, B. A. York.—23.

---

NOTE—J. A. J. Farrington, who transferred to North Carolina Conference, was transferred back to this Conference and appointed by Bishop Lambuth to Leicester Circuit.

## VI.

# APPENDIX

---

### REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your Board has had before it reports from the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Trinity College, Greensboro College for Women, Davenport College, Weaver College, Rutherford College, Jefferson School, Brevard Institute, General Board of Education, Correspondence School and the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training. These reports show the largest total enrollment of students in the history of this Conference. Gratifying progress is also shown in added buildings, new furnishings and more complete general equipment.

We give to Emory University and to the Candler School of Theology our enthusiastic and unqualified endorsement, and urge upon all candidates for the ministry in our Conference to take the full three years' course in this institution whenever possible. We desire to endorse the action of the Educational Commission in establishing the Universities at Atlanta and Dallas and in safeguarding the interests of the church by vesting their ownership and control in the General Conference.

We also give to the Commission our approval of its disposition of the Vanderbilt question.

We urge in the strongest possible terms the claims of our schools upon all our Methodist people and ask from them the support and patronage that their merit demands. Our schools are the equal of any in the state and, as Methodists, other things being equal, we ought to patronize our own institutions.

We deprecate sectarianism in the making up of our public school boards, in the appointment of school teachers, or in any other matter affecting our public school work; and we place our condemnation upon it wherever it exhibits itself in district, city, county or state.

We recommend, however, that pastors should take an intelligent interest as citizens in public schools; that they visit them and acquaint themselves with their merits; that they give them their cordial support and seek by every means to raise these schools to a higher state of efficiency.

We recommend that our pastors in our cities, towns, and villages, especially acquaint themselves with the Gary plan in the matter of the provision which it makes for the religious instruction of children; and we suggest that, in cooperation with the pastors

of other churches in their community, they endeavor to carry out this plan in behalf of the children of Western North Carolina.

We urge upon the presiding elders and pastors of rural charges that, for the future, wherever practicable, in the location of church buildings, they be placed adjacent to school buildings, and that in the location of parsonages, we join with the school authorities in placing the homes of preacher and teacher alongside church and school buildings. We recognize that these two institutions—the church and the school—should together form the center of community life, and that preacher and teacher should be the natural leaders and moulders of this community life.

At the session of the Conference held at Shelby, a Committee on Charters, consisting of W. R. Odell, H. H. Jordan, and F. M. Weaver, was appointed to examine and pass upon any charters desired by the board of trustees of any of our Conference institutions, during the Conference year. This Committee reports that new charters for Weaver College, Rutherford College, and Davenport College and an amendment to the charter of Greensboro College for Women were submitted to the Committee, were carefully scrutinized, and fully approved at a meeting held at Salisbury in February last. Your board had presented to it these charters and the amended charter as passed by the last session of the General Assembly, and the Board gave its full endorsement to all the provisions of these charters. So far as the Board can determine, the rights of the Conference are fully safeguarded, and each charter shows the trust clause as one of its provisions. These charters are to be found recorded in the Private Laws of North Carolina, Session 1915, as follows: Rutherford College, page 655, Chapter 234; Weaver College, page 273, Chapter 143; Davenport College, page 55; chapter 45; and the amendment to the charter of Greensboro College for Women on page 52, Chapter 42.

Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College, reports to your Board the magnificent gift of Mr. James B. Duke, of \$10,000.00 a year for the worn-out preachers, their widows and orphans of the two North Carolina Conferences. He informs your Board that this fund is to be administered through the Board of Trustees of Trinity College, and that the apportionment for this year to each claimant is a sum equal to 66 2-3 per cent. of the amount appropriated by your Joint Board of Finance. We desire to express our sense of deep appreciation of his generous interest in these worthy servants of the church, and we pledge to him the determined effort of the pastors to increase the contributions of this Conference to this important cause.

We recommend to the General Board of Education that it

appropriate to Davenport College for the coming year \$1,000.00; to Rutherford College \$1,000.00, and to Weaver College \$5,000.00.

We believe that the Methodist Church in the South has too long neglected to provide through its regularly appointed channels a Sustentation Fund for its young men who are preparing themselves for the ministry. We, therefore, recommend that an assessment of \$800.00 be levied for the purpose of establishing such a fund, and that this amount be apportioned to the several districts by the Joint Board of Finance.

The annual assessment of the General Board of Education is \$4,056.00. We recommend for the coming year an assessment of \$16,000.00 for the school work in our Conference, the amount raised to be appropriated as follows: To the payment of the bonded indebtedness of Trinity College, \$2,500.00; to the indebtedness of Greensboro College for Women, \$2,500; to the Jefferson School, \$500.00; of the sum remaining, there shall be paid on a pro rata basis as follows: To Davenport College, \$2,000.00; to Weaver College, \$4,500; to Rutherford College, \$3,000.00; to Greensboro College for Women, \$1,000.00.

We recommend the confirmation of the following as trustees: For Davenport College C. M. Campbell, J. B. Ivey, and F. C. Sherrill, terms to expire in 1916; J. H. Weaver, E. L. Bain and J. L. Nelson, terms to expire in 1917; C. W. Byrd, W. O. Goode, and W. S. Covington, terms to expire in 1918; J. F. Kirk, Dorman Thompson, and H. K. Boyer, terms to expire in 1919; Lee T. Mann, H. M. Blair, and Hugh G. Chatham, terms to expire in 1920. For Weaver College, C. A. Wood, C. W. Byrd, and J. B. Lotspeich, terms to expire in 1916; D. Atkins, C. P. Weaver, and J. M. Queen, terms to expire in 1917; H. A. Dunham, G. L. Hackney, and Zebulon Weaver, terms to expire in 1918; Zeb F. Curtis, C. E. Chambers, and Charles G. Lee, terms to expire in 1919; F. M. Weaver, J. A. Nichols, T. H. Weaver, terms to expire in 1920. For Greensboro College for Women, J. W. Harris and E. H. Kochtitzky. For Trinity College, W. R. Odell, F. M. Weaver, G. T. Rowe, and B. S. Womble; Rutherford College, J. H. Weaver, Ira Erwin, W. F. Womble, J. A. Goode, E. C. Smith, terms to expire in 1916; T. L. Sigmon, W. R. Ware, H. K. Boyer, E. A. Cole, O. E. Ford, G. F. Ivey, G. C. Connelly, R. M. Hoyle, terms to expire in 1917; J. H. West, W. H. Nicholson, W. C. Thompson, H. M. Blair, John Roderick, H. H. Jordan, L. A. Falls, terms to expire in 1918; T. V. Goode, D. F. Carver, T. F. Marr, Augustus Setzer, J. H. Giles, J. D. Pitts, J. E. Gay, B. Wilson, terms to expire in 1919.

We recommend the appointment of J. B. Craven, President of Davenport College, C. M. Campbell as Bursar of Davenport Col-

lege, E. J. Harbison, professor in Davenport College; S. B. Turrentine, President of Greensboro College for Women, W. M. Curtis, Secretary and Treasurer of Greensboro College for Women; P. T. Durham, Dean of the Candler School of Theology; J. I. Hickman, financial agent of Jefferson School, without pay; the Presiding Elder of the North Wilkesboro District, President of Jefferson School, without pay; L. B. Abernethy, professor and chaplain in Cullowhee Normal School; J. M. Downum, professor and chaplain in Appalachian Training School; W. R. Shelton, student in Trinity College; D. W. Brown, student in the Candler School of Theology; J. R. Walker, Vice-President of Weaver College; W. T. Usry, professor in Rutherford College.

(Signed) Jno. F. Kirk, Chairman.  
J. H. Barnhardt, Secretary

W. R. Odell, Treasurer

In Account with Board of Education of the Western N. C.  
Conference

DR.

1915

Sept. 20th. Bal. in Concord National Bank .....	\$ 337.28
Nov. 20th. Check of J. A. Odell, Treas. ....	12,596.04
	<hr/>
	\$12,933.32

CR.

By Check to General Board of Education .....	\$ 2,350.11
By Check to Trinity College .....	2,500.00
By Check to Jefferson School .....	500.00
By Check to Greensboro College for Women .....	1,723.25
By Check to Weaver College .....	2,900.88
By Check to Rutherford College .....	2,900.88
Bal. in Bank Nov. 26th, 1915 .....	58.20.
	<hr/>
	\$12,933.32

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

In view of the tremendous responsibility that rests upon the Christian Church of America in the present world crisis your Board feels amply justified in urging the continuance of the forward movement. This is certainly not a time for relaxing efforts, but for wise planning, greater devotion and deeper consecration.

#### Every-Member Canvass

We call upon the pastors to take the lead in a simultaneous every member canvass to be inaugurated just as soon as possible

after Conference and completed by January 16th, 1916. If this is done a long step will have been taken toward procuring full collections next year in all our charges. The presiding elders may mean much to the success of the cause of missions; the lay leader and other helpers may advance the cause, but the pastor is the key man in this work. If he fails, other agencies and all our methods will fail.

#### **Early Collections**

It is important that the canvass be made, and it is also important that the subscriptions be collected promptly. So we ask that the assessments on the Conference collections be paid in full and that the pro rata part of such collections on basis of assessments laid be forwarded promptly to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions.

#### **Mid-Year Meeting**

We recommend that a midyear meeting be held in February in Greensboro in connection with the interdenominational laymen's missionary meeting. Every charge in our Conference should be represented in this great meeting.

#### **District Institutes**

We believe that well planned and wisely conducted district missionary institutes can be made very profitable. So we recommend that one or more district institutes be held in every district in our Conference. Your Board considers the district stewards' meeting a good time to hold the district institutes; but leave the time and place to the wisdom of the presiding elders.

#### **Junaluska Conference**

The General Board of Missions is planning for a great missionary conference at Junaluska in 1916. We wish to call your attention to this and request the pastors and laymen of our Conference to make special effort to attend this meeting.

#### **The Week of Prayer**

The week, January 2 to 9, 1916, has been set apart for special prayer and self-denial. Let us call the attention of our people to this and lead them in prayer that our God will give us the nations as our inheritance and the uttermost parts of the earth as our possession. Then let us contribute liberally to the Emergency Fund.

#### **The Sunday School and Missions**

The Sunday school is a great missionary field and force. We can not do better than to follow the directions given us in the Discipline, Paragraph 264, in carrying forward the missionary work in the Sunday schools.



### Missionary Secretary

We recommend the re-appointment of Rev. Frank Siler as Missionary Secretary. We wish to record our appreciation of Brother Siler's faithful and efficient work during the past year. He has secured in subscriptions for the Conference Emergency Fund more than \$13,000.00, payable in four years. About \$6,000.00 of this has been collected. Besides this he has rendered effective service in raising the Conference collections.

We have adopted as our policy in line with that of the General Board, to be carried out by our Secretary under the direction of the executive committee, the following:

1. Co-operation with presiding elders wherever desired in their district institutes, which in the nature of things should be held as early as possible after the adjournment of Conference, in order to plan for the carrying out of the policies adopted by the Conference.

2. To co-operate with the General Board in securing general observance of the Week of Prayer and Self-denial, January 2-9, 1916.

3. To assist in every possible way in making the simultaneous Conference-wide Every-Member Canvass a success in every charge.

4. To assist in making the Mid-year Meeting and Laymen's Conference, to be held at Greensboro in February, the greatest possible success.

5. The putting on of the missionary policy in the Sunday schools as provided for in paragraph 264 of the Discipline, with the China Special as our objective.

6. Conducting institutes, conferences and other educational and inspirational meetings as opportunity may offer.

7. The carrying out of the policies of the General Board in the placing of specials, the distribution of literature, etc.

8. To continue the representing the Conference Board in the interest of the Conference Mission Emergency Fund.

### General Secretary

The Board appreciates the presence of Dr. W. W. Pinson, General Missionary Secretary. His counsel in the Board meetings and addresses before the Conference have been very helpful.

### Evangelism

It seems that the revival spirit has pervaded the entire Conference throughout the year. Reports of gracious revivals come from almost every charge and church in the Conference. The reports show the accession of 7,791 on profession of faith as against 4,927 last year, or more than 75 per cent. increase. This should inspire us to reach a higher goal next year. We can easily make

it 12,000 on profession of faith next year. Let training classes for personal workers be established through the Committee on Evangelism in every church in the Conference. We urge the continuance of the reading circles on evangelistic literature established last year. Our Conference Evangelist reports having participated in 25 protracted meetings with very gratifying results. We respectfully recommend the re-appointment of Rev. W. L. Dawson and the appointment of Rev. R. A. Taylor as Conference Evangelists.

(Signed) W. H. WILLIS, *President*.  
R. M. COURTNEY, *Secretary*.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

We nominate E. A. Cole Conference Lay Leader.

The missionary assessments for next year are as follows:

Foreign Missions .....	\$21350.00
Home and Conference Missions .....	27350.00

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	Regular	Conditional	Duke Fund
Black Mountain .....	\$250		
Fairview .....	150		
Henderson Circuit .....	50		
Hot Springs and Marshall .....	225	25	
Mars Hill .....	200	200	
Rosman .....	200	75	
Swannanoa .....	100		
Spring Creek .....	200		
Tryon and Saluda .....	200	50	
Walnut .....			200

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Chadwick .....	150	50	
Hickory Grove .....	50	50	
Matthews .....		50	
North Monroe .....	50	75	
Rocky River .....			100
Spencer Memorial .....	150	50	
Thrift .....	200	50	
Unionville .....	100	50	

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Coleridge .....	75	56	
Deep River .....	150	50	
Denton .....	150	50	
East End, High Point .....	75	125	

Gibsonville .....	150	200	
Ruffin Circuit .....	100	50	150
Walnut Street .....	50	50	

## MORGANTON DISTRICT

Bald Creek .....		50	
Burnsville .....	200	150	
Broad River .....		100	
Connelly Springs .....		50	
Cliffside .....	50	72	
Green River .....	120	50	150
Micaville .....	50	50	
McDowell .....	50	50	50
Marion Circuit .....		50	150
Marion Mills .....	100	125	
Old Fort .....		64	
Spruce Pine and Bakersville .....		150	200
Thermal City .....		25	100

## MT. AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat .....		50	350
Danbury .....		50	175
Draper .....	200		
Jonesville .....	150	50	
Pilot Mountain Station .....	50	50	
Pinnacle .....	150	25	
Spray .....	250	50	
Stokesdale .....	75	25	
Yadkinville .....	100	75	

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

Avery .....			300
Boone .....	150	50	
Elk Park .....	150	75	
Helton .....	75	25	
Jefferson .....	150	50	
Laurel Springs .....	50	50	150
North Wilkes .....			500
Sparta .....	150	50	
Wilkesboro Station .....	150	50	
Wilkes Circuit .....	200	50	
District .....	500		
Jefferson School .....		500	

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle Circuit .....		25	150
-------------------------	--	----	-----

Albemarle, First Street .....	150	50	
Baden .....		500	
China Grove .....	150	50	
Cottonville .....	100	25	
East Spencer and North Main .....	200	25	
Kannapolis Station .....	100	100	
Kannapolis Circuit .....	125	25	
Oakboro .....			400
Park Avenue .....	150	100	
West Concord .....	50	50	
Westford .....	100	25	

## SHELBY DISTRICT

Bessemer City .....	200	25	
Belmont .....		100	
Cherryville .....		125	
Lincoln Circuit .....	75	25	
McAdenville .....		150	
Stanley .....	50	50	
West End and Franklin Avenue .....	100	25	
West Cleveland .....			100

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Davidson .....	150		
East Monbo .....	50		
Hickory Circuit .....		150	
Iredell .....	100	25	
Statesville Circuit .....	50	50	
West Hickory .....	50	100	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Canton Circuit .....			250
Clyde .....		75	
Fines Creek .....	100	50	
Glenville .....		50	250
Highlands .....			300
Jonathan Circuit .....		50	
Judson .....	200	50	
Murphy Circuit .....	175	50	
Ranger .....		250	
Robbinsville .....	125		175
Hayesville .....		100	

## WINSTON DISTRICT

Burkhead .....	150	50	
Cooleemee .....	150	50	

Grace and Liberty .....	100	50
Jackson Hill .....	75	25
Salem .....	100	100
Southside .....	250	50
Thomasville Circuit .....	50	50
Farmington .....		25
North Davie .....		500

(Signed) W. H. WILLIS, *President*.  
R. M. COURTNEY, *Secretary*.

#### Report of Treasurer of Board of Missions

R. M. COURTNEY, *Treasurer*.

##### In Account With Foreign Missions

###### DR.

Collected on assessments .....	\$16921.92	
Collected on specials .....	4893.00	
Collected from Sunday schools .....	1076.50	
Specials sent direct to J. D. H., Tr. ....	7555.88	
Total .....		\$30447.30

###### CR.

Specials reported by J. D. H., Tr. ....	\$ 7555.88	
Expense account .....	251.44	
Missionary Secretary's salary and expense ...	1391.68	
Vouchers of J. D. H., Tr. ....	15850.37	
New York Exchange to J. D. H., Tr. ....	5397.93	
Total .....		\$30447.30

##### In Account With Home and Conference Missions

###### DR.

Collected on assessments .....	\$21099.85	
Collected on Conference specials .....	6108.52	
Collected for Paine College .....	208.32	
Total .....		\$27416.69

###### CR.

Overdraft .....	\$ 450.63	
Expense account .....	251.44	
Missionary Secretary's salary and expense ...	1391.67	
Paine College .....	208.32	
Paid for Conference specials .....	2577.71	
Paid J. D. H. Tr. Home Missions .....	4038.00	
Missionary appropriations .....	13485.00	
Balance on hand .....	5013.92	
Total .....		\$27416.69

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board submits the following report.

The assessment upon the Conference for Church Extension for the year 1915 was \$12,810.00. Of this amount \$9,171.97 has been paid, which is \$669.10 more than the year before.

After careful consideration of the merits of each application for aid, the following appropriations were made:

## To Churches

Kannapolis Station, Salisbury District .....	\$ 208.33
Bessemer City, Shelby District .....	170.00
Park Avenue, Salisbury District .....	500.00
Dilworth Station, Charlotte District .....	1000.00
Thrift Church, Charlotte District .....	600.00
Cherryville Church, Shelby District .....	100.00
Pleasant Hill Church, Charlotte District .....	100.00
Marshall Church, Asheville District .....	250.00
Jonesville Church, Mt. Airy District .....	50.00
Total Donations to Churches .....	\$2978.33

## To Parsonages

Ozark and Dallas, Shelby District .....	\$ 200.00
China Grove, Salisbury District .....	200.00
Davidson, Statesville District .....	500.00
E. Spencer and N. Main St., Salisbury District ..	100.00
Matthews, Charlotte District .....	100.00
Total Donations for Parsonages .....	\$1100.00
Total Donations .....	\$4078.33
Added to the loan fund .....	\$ 255.00
Left in treasury for expenses and emergencies ..	372.49

## Loans

Matthews parsonage, Charlotte District .....	\$ 400.00
Chadwick parsonage, Charlotte District .....	700.00
Total Loans .....	\$1100.00

The \$150.00 appropriated to Chadwick parsonage, Charlotte District, in 1914, was canceled and is to be paid to Jonesville church, Mt. Airy District, in addition to the \$50.00 noted above.

All applications for aid for churches and parsonages in rural districts were examined, passed upon, endorsed and referred to Dr. W. F. McMurry for aid from the Duke fund.

The assessment upon the Conference for Church Extension for the year 1916 is \$13,310.00.

The Board elected Walter Thompson as its delegate to the meeting of Conference Board representatives which is to be held in

connection with the annual meeting of the Board of Church Extension in Louisville, Ky., in May, 1916.

The following resolution was passed unanimously by your Board:

1. We heartily endorse the proposition of the General Board for a Loan Fund Day throughout the bounds of our church, and pledge ourselves to co-operate with the special committee in making it a success.

2. Our preachers and churches are urged to fall in line with the whole church in giving the day designated to the interests of Church Extension, affording the people an opportunity to make contributions in cash or subscription, **all cash received to be** remitted to the general office at Louisville, Ky., and all subscriptions taken, with the amount subscribed and address, sent to the same place.

3. We recommend that contributions not otherwise directed within the bounds of this Conference, become a part of the Conference Board Loan Fund, which fund is administered by this Board in the interest of church and parsonage building within the bounds of the Conference, through the general office at Louisville, Ky. We recommend also that the amount contributed by the Sunday schools of this Conference be added to the Sunday School Loan Fund.

4. We urge our presiding elders, preachers, lay leaders, Sunday school superintendents and Epworth League officers to keep this matter before the people, and to so plan that they may be informed on the subject and that they be given an opportunity to make a contribution to the Loan Fund Capital of the Board of Church Extension.

5. We make mention of the fact, for the information of all concerned, that the general office at Louisville, Ky., will provide, free of charge, literature, charts, etc., for educational purposes, subscription blanks, and all other necessary printed matter for the proper observation of the day.

(Signed) WALTER THOMPSON, *President.*

A. W. PLYLER, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

##### Bishop's Fund

<i>Districts</i>	<i>Assessed</i>	<i>Paid</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 386.00	\$ 295.00
Charlotte .....	520.00	399.00
Greensboro .....	443.00	389.00
Morganton .....	270.00	146.00
Mount Airy .....	214.00	159.50
North Wilkesboro .....	144.00	89.00



# WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

51

Salisbury .....	425.00	299.00
Shelby .....	331.00	239.00
Statesville .....	416.00	305.00
Waynesville .....	299.00	195.00
Winston .....	395.00	333.00

Total .....\$3843.00 \$2848.50

Amount sent Smith and Lamar, Agents ..... \$2848.50

Amount assessed for Bishops, 1916 .....\$3843.00

Apportioned to districts as follows (See Assessments).

## Conference Claimant's Fund

<i>Districts</i>	<i>Assessed</i>	<i>Paid</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 1407.00	\$ 1063.00
Charlotte .....	1904.00	1411.00
Greensboro .....	1612.00	1412.50
Morganton .....	982.00	528.00
Mount Airy .....	777.00	564.00
North Wilkesboro .....	525.00	306.00
Salisbury .....	1547.00	1077.00
Shelby .....	1205.00	820.00
Statesville .....	1514.00	1123.00
Waynesville .....	1089.00	728.00
Winston .....	1438.00	1260.00

Total .....\$14000.00 \$10292.50

Total raised from Districts .....\$10292.50

Balance from last year ..... 210.52

Amount received Leicester Charge after Conf. .. 50.00

Amount received Jonesville Charge after Conf. 7.00

Amount received Denton Charge after Conf. ... 10.00

Amount from J. R. Stewart, Treas. Endowment  
Fund ..... 295.00

From Smith & Lamar, Agents ..... 440.00

Amount from Smith & Lamar, Calvin Fund .... 16.00

Amount from J. E. Gay, Treas. Conf. Trust Fund 700.00

Total .....\$12021.02

Distributed to Claimants .....\$10336.00

Superannuate Endowment Fund ..... 1103.00

Emergency Fund ..... 368.00

Balance on hand ..... 214.02

Total .....\$12021.02

## Distributed to Claimants as Follows

Rev. R. S. Abernethy and wife .....	\$272.00
Rev. H. L. Atkins, wife and four children .....	408.00
Rev. P. C. Battle, wife and two children .....	204.00
Rev. W. W. Bays and wife .....	340.00
Mrs. A. T. Bell .....	170.00
Mrs. J. W. Bird .....	68.00
Mrs. J. W. Bowman .....	170.00
Rev. J. J. Brooks, wife and three children .....	170.00
Rev. J. D. Buie and wife .....	340.00
Rev. G. W. Callahan .....	170.00
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter .....	136.00
Rev. B. F. Carpenter's three children .....	204.00
Mrs. H. F. Chreitzberg .....	102.00
Mrs. W. H. Cooper .....	136.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven .....	68.00
Mrs. W. S. Creasy .....	68.00
Rev. S. M. Davis .....	204.00
Mrs. J. F. England .....	170.00
Rev. M. C. Field and wife .....	170.00
Mrs. J. D. Gibson and four children .....	272.00
Rev. T. F. Glenn and wife .....	272.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison .....	204.00
Mrs. J. J. Havner and two children .....	204.00
Rev. S. S. Higgins and wife .....	136.00
Mrs. H. T. Hoover's child .....	204.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle .....	136.00
Mrs. J. N. Huggins .....	136.00
Rev. A. W. Jacobs and wife .....	272.00
Mrs. Mary Johnson .....	204.00
Mrs. Mary S. King .....	68.00
Mrs. Sarah B. Lee .....	204.00
Mrs. C. G. Little .....	68.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith .....	68.00
Mrs. W. B. Lyda .....	102.00
Mrs. Fannie M. Lyon .....	136.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr .....	136.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee and three children .....	272.00
Mrs. J. S. Nelson .....	204.00
Mrs. T. H. Pegram .....	68.00
Mrs. C. M. Pepper .....	136.00
Rev. R. W. Pickens and wife .....	204.00
Rev. D. Vance Price and wife .....	272.00
Mrs. J. W. Puett .....	68.00

Rev. E. G. Pusey and wife .....	204.00
Rev. J. P. Reynolds .....	136.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill .....	136.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer .....	68.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelley and three children .....	272.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton and one child .....	238.00
Mrs. Annie L. Sronce .....	204.00
Mrs. H. F. Stamey .....	204.00
Rev. S. D. Stamey's child .....	68.00
Rev. J. C. Troy, wife and two children .....	204.00
Mrs. J. W. Wheeler .....	170.00
Rev. J. A. Wiggins and wife .....	136.00
Mrs. W. C. Willson .....	238.00
Rev. James Willson and wife .....	136.00
Mrs. F. H. Wood .....	170.00
Mrs. Harold Turner .....	136.00

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Assessment for Conference Claimants for 1916 be \$14,000.00, and for Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,500.00, and for the Emergency Fund, \$500.00, making a total of \$16,000.00, and apportioned to the districts as follows (See Assessments).

#### Statement of Emergency Fund

By amounts from Districts .....	\$368.00	
By balance on hand from last year .....	533.89	
Total .....		\$ 901.89
Paid Rev. T. S. Ellington and wife .....	272.00	
Paid Mrs. W. O. Davis .....	136.00	
Paid Mrs. W. G. Mallonee .....	136.00	
Balance on hand .....	367.89	
Total .....		\$ 901.89

#### Statement of Annual Conference Expense Fund

By amount raised from Districts .....	\$788.40	
By amount from Leicester Charge after Conf. ....	6.00	
By amount from Jonesville Charge after Conf. ..	2.00	
By balance from last year .....	404.26	
Total .....		\$1200.66
To paid W. L. Sherrill, Secretary .....	\$177.19	
To paid Christian Advocate Publishing Co., for printing Journals .....	574.05	
To paid for stamps and envelopes .....	4.50	
To balance on hand .....	444.92	
Total .....		\$1200.66

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference assess for Annual Conference Expense Fund, \$1,200.00, and for the

General Conference Expense Fund, \$800.00, and the amount apportioned to the Districts as follows (See Assessments).

**Statement of General Conference Expense Fund**

By amount from Districts .....\$526.39  
 By balance on hand last year ..... 57.93  
 Total .....\$584.32  
 To balance on hand ..... 584.32  
 Amount assessed for Foreign Missions .....\$21,350.00  
 Amount assessed for Home and Conference Missions .... 27,350.00  
 Amount assessed for Church Extension ..... 13,310.00  
 Amount assessed for Education ..... 20,856.00  
 And apportioned to Districts as follows (See Assessments).

**CONFERENCE ASSESSMENTS FOR 1916**

Districts.	Bishops	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home and Conf. Missions	Church Extension	Education	An. and Gen. Conf. Exp.	Total
Asheville .....	\$ 369	\$ 1523	\$ 2033	\$ 2604	\$ 1268	\$ 1986	\$ 190	\$ 9973
Charlotte .....	528	2214	2954	3785	1842	2886	276	14485
Greensboro .....	447	1862	2485	3184	1548	2428	233	12187
Morganton .....	256	1064	1420	1819	885	1387	133	6964
Mt. Airy .....	239	995	1328	1701	828	1298	125	6514
North Wilkesboro .....	154	640	854	1094	533	834	80	4189
Salisbury .....	425	1768	2359	3022	1470	2305	221	11570
Shelby .....	327	1360	1815	2325	1131	1773	170	8901
Statesville .....	415	1728	2306	2954	1437	2252	216	11308
Waynesville .....	291	1211	1616	2070	1008	1579	152	7927
Winston .....	392	1635	2180	2792	1360	2128	204	10691
Total .....	\$3843	\$16000	\$21350	\$27350	\$13310	\$20856	\$2000	\$104709

The assessment for Children's Home Support Fund is 10 per cent. of the preacher's salary.

The assessment for the American Bible Society is 1 per cent. of the preacher's salary.

Your Joint Board of Finance has duly considered the plan submitted by Rev. R. M. Taylor, referred to your Board by the Conference for the collection and distribution of funds for the Conference Claimants, and recommends the continuance of the plan now in practice by your Board.

We further recommend that an endowment fund of not less than one hundred thousand dollars be raised for our superannuates, their widows and orphans, this great work to be enterprised as soon as practicable.

(Signed) M. D. STOCKTON, *President.*  
 J. A. ODELL, *Treasurer.*

## REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The Sunday School Board submits the following report:

The attendance of the members of this Board upon all its sessions has been most gratifying, therefore the recommendations indicate the conclusions of practically all those whom you have committed the Sunday school interest of our Conference, after prayerful consideration.

The reports from the pastors indicate gratifying progress in this branch of the church's activity. Almost all the accessions to the church during this year have come from those who are under the constant influence of the Sunday school. We have reasons to believe that our final statistics will show a large increase in contributions to missions, to the Children's Home and to other benevolences of the church.

Much has been accomplished in the increase of enrollment and attendance by the efforts of organized classes. Your Board regrets that owing to the failure of a large proportion of our organized classes to enroll with our Wesley Bible Class Department supervised by Rev. C. D. Bulla, precludes the possibility of submitting adequate information as to all that has been done by them. The Board once more urges upon the pastors and superintendents the importance of such enrollment, by which these classes are brought into practical touch with the sources of literature and other information that will enable them to carry on their work more successfully. By this vital union with our General Board the officers of your Conference Board will also be enabled to gather information that will greatly assist them in their work.

Reports from the Parent Board have indicated to this Conference Board the importance of having in the field a trained secretary, who shall promote the work of Christian education, for which the Sunday school is so largely responsible, in every district and pastoral charge in this Conference. The Board, therefore, recommends that this Conference grant us an assessment equal to one per cent. of the amount expended for ministerial support during the past year so that its executive committee may carry out as soon as possible the provisions of the Discipline for the employment of such Secretary.

The Board has also directed that Sunday school conferences be held under the auspices of the Board, in every district and that the district organization be at once completed as provided for in the Discipline. We have been gratified to have with us during the sessions of the Board, Mr. J. M. Way, Secretary of the South Atlantic Division, and Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College, member of the General Sunday School Board and the recognized

leader of the church's educational work in North Carolina; also the Rev. C. D. Bulla, Superintendent of the Wesley Bible Class Department. These brethren have rendered valuable assistance by their counsels, and the recommendations of this Board have been duly influenced by these trained leaders in the work of Christian education.

This Board recommends the re-appointment of Rev. J. W. Long as General Secretary of the North Carolina Sunday School Association.

(Signed)

C. W. BYRD, *President.*

W. A. LAMBETH, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

1. Has the Epworth League a place in Methodist Polity? According to the Book of Discipline, chapter VIII, paragraph 275, it has. Has it a place in Methodist Practice? Not always. Especially is this true in the Western North Carolina Conference, where, on account of a comparative underestimate of its worth and work, it is forced to contend for considerate recognition from the local church, where it is too often denied a place in the plans of a busy pastor, through the District Conference, on the conscience of which its claims sometimes rest rather lightly; to the Annual Conference, where it may be crowded entirely off a too congested program; and even into the annual meeting of the Quadrennial Board itself, where heroic measures must occasionally be resorted to in order to secure a quorum.

2. However, we are encouraged by the fact that during the years many calls have come from almost every part of the Conference asking for the literature necessary in the organization of a League, and in some of the stronger city churches chapters have been organized. And also by the action of the Conference League in renewing its pledge for the support of the African special. The records of the central office show that during the year ending April 30th, 1915, 448 chapters, having a membership of over 11,000, have been chartered. This average of nearly ten new chapters a week should certainly bestir the men of this conference to increased activity in this enduring work lest we be hopelessly left behind in the proud procession of the Conferences of our Connection.

3. In view of the foregoing, we, your Board, should like to suggest, first, that an effort be made to correlate the various young people's societies with the Epworth League in order that there may be less of overlapping and a greater efficiency in our work. The correlation of the Juvenile Missionary Society with the Junior League already accomplished shows this to be entirely practicable.

4. The pastor holds the key to this situation as well as to all others touching the work of the church. We, therefore, urge our pastors to investigate carefully the claims of the League and seek to bring themselves to that attitude toward it where they shall be willing to give it sufficient time and opportunity to prove its merits as an agency in conserving and directing the social, moral, and spiritual energies of the young life of the churchh.

5. We would suggest the holding of instructional and inspirational meetings wherever and whenever practicable, laying particular stress upon the city union, the district institute, Conference League assembly, the annual conference anniversary, and the great connectional gathering of the Methodist young people at Junaluska.

6. Where it does not seem possible to operate successfully a Senior League, we urge the organization of a Junior League as furnishing the best opportunity for answering the disciplinary question regarding the pastoral instruction of children. Since nearly 80 per. cent. of the children of the Sunday school are lost to the church, we can afford to use the League as a nexus between the Sunday school and the larger congregational life, thus saving them to our Methodism.

(Signed) W. EDGAR POOVEY, *President*.  
J. FRANK ARMSTRONG, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The annual meeting of the Board of Publication was held at the Advocate office in Greensboro on Wednesday, November 10th, 1915. At this meeting the agent and Treasurer of the Board submitted a full report, including a complete inventory and itemized statement of receipts and disbursements for the year and a financial statement, showing resources and liabilities as appeared Nov. 1st, 1915.

The Board was much gratified to find that, in spite of the very unfavorable financial conditions, there had been no serious loss in the circulation of the Advocate. This fact, we think, shows in a most practical way a growing appreciation among our people of the benefit and blessing of our church paper. This growing spirit of appreciation and loyalty encourages the hope that with the more favorable financial conditions, next year will witness a large increase in our circulation.

The Board has requested the management to adopt a strict method of notifying subscribers when the time paid for expires, so that, if possible, the heavy losses from year to year on our



subscription list may be avoided. This loss has heretofore been very heavy and we urge our people to co-operate with the management in preventing it hereafter.

The Board is greatly pleased to announce that the debt on our Advocate building has been provided for on condition that outstanding pledges are paid. At the date of our meeting quite a large number of the pledges were still unpaid, but we hope that they will all be paid during the Conference session.

All notes on our equipment falling due during the year have been promptly met. In order to provide for the full liquidation of the debt on our building we have instructed our agent and treasurer to appropriate \$500 out of the earnings for this year.

Following is the financial statement, showing the condition of business November 1, 1915:

#### RESOURCES

Office building .....	\$ 9576.05
Machinery and fixtures .....	20410.31
Cash in bank .....	1586.82
Accounts receivable .....	1893.83
Paper stock, stationery, etc .....	1071.80
Subscription list .....	4000.00
Stamps .....	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$38543.81

#### LIABILITIES

Investment .....	\$15257.32
Bills payable .....	7532.88
Accounts payable .....	307.49
Surplus .....	13537.64
Net earnings for year .....	1908.48
	<hr/>
	\$38543.81

The Board again urges the importance of co-operation in turning patronage into our Job Department. Every dollar turned into this department helps to make our Advocate. We also urge that mail orders for books be sent to our agent as the books can be purchased through us at the same price, leaving the usual commission in our hands.

We submit the following recommendations as a plan for greatly increasing the circulation of the Advocate:

1. That the first Sunday in February and the week following be observed as Advocate Sunday and week.

2. That each pastor be requested to take up the question of the circulation of the Advocate, securing every new subscriber possible and the renewals, and that the work be continued during the following week.

3. That the church lay leader in each congregation be requested to co-operate with the pastor in securing a thorough canvass in each church.

4. That a minimum allotment be made to each charge looking to increasing our circulation to at least 10,000 during the next year.

The Board nominates Rev. H. M. Blair as editor of the Advocate for the ensuing year, and recommends that the Conference confirm the same and that the Bishop appoint him to the work.

We also nominate Mr. T. C. Hoyle for election as a member of this Board to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his term.

Rev. H. M. Blair has been elected agent and treasurer of the Board, also general manager of the business.

(Signed) D. B. COLTRANE, *President*,  
N. L. EURE, *Secretary*.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

The report of the Board of Publication was submitted to your committee and examined with care.

The North Carolina Christian Advocate worthily represents our Conference as an official medium of communication, and we desire to commend especially the spirit of its editorial management. We would urge co-operation on the part of pastors and church officials in making it a real agency of publicity. Much help can be rendered in the prompt reporting from all sections of the Conference such items of news as will be of real interest to the Conference at large. We should never take it for granted that the editor knows or will find out about any occasion or occurrence of real interest to our people. It will require but a moment's thought for an intelligent person to appreciate fully how important it is that such helpful co-operation be given our editor.

We feel no small sense of pride in the fact that we have succeeded, through the faithful work of our Board of Publication, and the harmonious co-operation of the Conference at large, in making our paper the equal of any of the family of Advocates in the Southern Methodist Church, and that we now have the facilities for making a paper which shall stand at the very head of this list.

Your committee feels that the Conference should record an expression of gratitude to the Board of Publication and all who

have responded so heartily to their efforts to give us a working plant, now practically free from debt, so that we now, not only can give our people a paper worthy of their appreciation and support, but make it a source of income for the benefit of superannuated preachers and other Conference claimants.

We recommend the election of T. C. Hoyle to fill the vacancy upon the Board of Publication caused by the expiration of his term.

We recommend the election of Rev. H. M. Blair as editor of the Advocate, and request the Bishop to appoint him to this office.

We also ask that the report of the Board of Publication be adopted.

We wish to call the attention of all our people to the Book Department and to the Job Printing Department of our Publishing House. A large part of the receipts of the business is derived from this source, and it should receive the support of our people. The parcel post makes it easy for the most remote sections of our territory to take advantage of the magnificent service now being given.

We ask that the editor and the presiding elders of this Conference be constituted a committee to apportion to the various charges new subscriptions to be sought in sufficient numbers to increase the number of subscribers to at least ten thousand this year.

All the publications issued by our Publishing House at Nashville, Tenn., are commended to our people. They are growing better all the while.

Our Sunday school literature is of the very highest order of excellence. No better has ever been issued, and we urge our Sunday school officials to comply with the requirements of the Discipline of our church, and to use no other literature in the recitations in our Sunday schools.

The Minutes of our Conference have become the standard of excellence throughout the Connection. For the twenty-one years during which Rev. W. L. Sherrill has served us as Secretary of the Conference and editor of our Minutes they have gone out to the church a permanent record, beautifully printed, concise, full, accurate and dignified. The thanks of this Conference are due him for his faithful and efficient service. We ask our pastors to put the Minutes into the hands of every official and worker of the church.

(Signed) J. ED. THOMPSON, *Chairman.*

W. A. NEWELL, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

The Children's Home has had a good year, and turns to the future with greater hopefulness than for several years past.

The year has been a busy one. The grounds have been laid out and improved until their appearance is a source of pride to the community. The old buildings have been renovated and repaired, and are now clean and sanitary. The farm has been improved and equipment has been added until the farm is a source of profit, and also of valuable training to the boys.

During the past summer, in a further effort to have the children work with their hands, the girls were taught basket-making, rug-making, cooking, canning, laundry work, plain sewing, etc., and the Home is able at any time to make a creditable exhibit of work of this character. These, the superintendent thinks, are the outstanding features of the year. He said, in his report:

"These are the outstanding features of the year. This Home ought to be an efficiently equipped Industrial School, where each child should train mind and hand to the end that each may become an industrious and productive citizen. Self respect is the most important step toward good citizenship. The ability to make a living by honest work is the main element in self respect. The great need of the Home is along this line. The inmates of the Home should do for themselves everything they can consistent with a reasonable regard to the right of childhood to be happy. Industrial equipment will serve the double purpose of performing necessary service here, and the training of the children in useful and profitable occupations.

People are pauperized by having that done for them which they can do for themselves. This principle applies everywhere, and among people of all ages. We can raise our own supplies. We should do so. This suggests the wisdom of buying more land before the price of it becomes beyond our reach. Only in this way can the development of the Home keep pace with its increased population. I feel sure that only by industrial training will the guardian hand of the Home prove a blessing to the children. Without such training we may sap the foundations of their self-respect to such an extent that they may be dependent all their lives.

The demand for place in the Home is insistent and persistent. The Methodist Church, in common with all other churches, is failing in its duty to the orphan. There is a strong demand in some quarters for the state to undertake the building of an orphanage to help take care of those who are without means of support. I do not think this would be wise; for, the church can more nearly supply the place of the home than can the state. But, be that as it may, the name of that church which turns the care of the widow and orphan over to some other agency, while it is busy here and there, will be called to account for, along with

the turning away of these will be the departure of its glory, and the end of its usefulness.

It is for this Board to present strongly to the "People called Methodists the demands of this work, and to suggest to them a more even distribution of their benevolence and benefactions. Our people should not be easy in soul and conscience so long as there is an orphan within our bounds who is being reared in an atmosphere of shame and degradation.

The Superintendent reports 131 children in the Home. The health has been good. There has been no outbreak of contagious disease. Nearly all the children have been vaccinated against typhoid fever.

The school work has been efficiently done, and no child's intellectual development is being neglected in the effort to develop the industrial side.

Farm products have been raised in abundance. 550 bushels of wheat and oats, 400 bushels of corn, 650 bushels of potatoes, together, with vegetables and fine crops of forage of almost every kind.

We recommend that the present plan of support for the Home be continued, and that the fifth Sunday collection in our Sunday schools be emphasized.

We nominate as Trustees, H. K. Boyer, C. W. Byrd, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney, J. R. Scroggs, G. T. Roth.

Rev. J. H. West has tendered his resignation as financial agent, and will retire with the Conference year.

T. F. MARR, *President*.

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

We, your Board of Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company, beg leave to submit the following report:

In the report submitted by your Board at the session of this Conference at Shelby last year, it will be found that an invitation was formally presented to a committee appointed by the North Carolina Conference, for joint control by the two North Carolina Conferences, and that provision is made in Section 8 of the Charter for such joint control and management.

The committee appointed by the North Carolina Conference at its session at Oxford in 1913, failed to avail itself of the privileges accorded to it in the invitation and in the Charter, in the organization of the Company. But the North Carolina Conference at its session at Washington, N. C., on November 28th, 1914, fully endorsed the action of our Conference in these words

"1. That this Conference endorse the action of the Western North Carolina Conference in the matter of organization of the company and the plans adopted for the conduct of the business.

2. That this Conference elect five directors, to be recommended to the Western North Carolina Conference for election on the Board of Directors of the company."

The following were recommended to the Western North Carolina Conference for election on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company: N. H. D. Wilson, C. S. Wallace, J. C. Wooten, L. S. Covington and W. B. Cooper.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held at Salisbury, N. C., December 15th, 1914, Jno. W. Jones, J. F. Kirk, E. A. Cole, Dorman Thompson and W. E. Webb, a committee representing the Board, was appointed to meet with the committee appointed by the North Carolina Conference to arrange terms of joint control. At this meeting held in Raleigh, N. C., January 21st, 1915, such changes in the By-Laws as were necessary to effect the proposed joint control and ownership were suggested and approved.

At a called meeting of the Board of Directors held at Statesville, August 23rd, 1915, these suggestions were approved and resolutions embodying the suggested changes in By-Laws were introduced and at the annual meeting of the Board just held were adopted.

The Secretary and Treasurer holds the resignations of the following members of the Board of Directors: E. A. Cole, Dorman Thompson, Lee T. Mann, Jno. W. Jones and Jno. F. Kirk. We recommend that the Conference accept these resignations, to take effect upon the adjournment of this session of the Conference, and that the following be elected to fill the vacancies, so caused, with terms of office as indicated: E. A. Cole, whose term shall expire in 1916; Dorman Thompson, whose term shall expire in 1917; Lee T. Mann, whose term shall expire in 1918; Jno. W. Jones, whose term shall expire in 1919; Jno. F. Kirk, whose term shall expire in 1920.

Under the provisions of the By-Laws, we refer the nomination of the five remaining members of the Board to the North Carolina Conference for election.

The business of your Company shows a steady increase in the volume of insurance written, there being in force at the present date \$245,000.00, representing 150 policies, covering churches, parsonages, school property and personal property of preachers. These risks are well distributed over the whole state, the business written within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference being surprisingly large, considering the fact that they have had no direct voice in the management of the Company.



We ask the continued support of the Conference, and desire to express to the pastors who have aided us in securing business, our cordial and sincere appreciation.

(Signed)

E. A. COLE, *President.*

W. E. WEBB, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Whereas, God has set apart one day out of seven to be observed as a day of rest; and

Whereas, it is necessary to observe this as a rest day in order to reach the highest degree of efficiency in human, animal and mechanical life; and,

Whereas, our Lord has seen fit to name only two kinds of work to be performed on the Sabbath day, viz., works of necessity and works of mercy; and,

Whereas, Christ and his apostles have shown the importance and value of the Sabbath, known as the Lord's day, by appointing this day especially for the worship and service of God; therefore, be it resolved.

1. That we urge all pastors and people to co-operate with all movements and organizations that are working toward a more strict observance of this holy day.

2. That we ask that at least one sermon be preached annually to our various congregations on this important subject.

3. That we disapprove of and condemn many of the varieties of Sunday labor which cannot be shown as works of necessity or mercy.

4. That we regret and heartily condemn the increasing tendency to make the Sabbath a day of pleasure instead of using it as a holy day.

5. That we earnestly and prayerfully appeal to all our preachers and members to exert their influence to make Sunday, as was intended by our Lord, a day of prayer, and study of the Holy Scriptures and of service in the Kingdom of God.

(Signed)

E. N. CROWDER, *Chairman.*

D. B. McCrARY, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

Your Committee on Bible Cause, after looking into the work of the American Bible Society and examining the literature placed in our hands, together with a report from Dr. M. B. Porter, Agent for the Society, submit the following report:



First, that if we were as indifferent to the Bible and its teachings as we are to its publication and distribution we would be in a very bad condition, for our Southern States do not raise as much for the Society as we receive from it.

We find that during the years 1914 and 1915, 6,406,323 copies of the Bible were distributed in the home and foreign lands, an increase over the two previous years of 1,155,147. While we are glad to note the great increase, yet it is a small thing compared to the great need of the Society. We gather from the literature of the Society that its present need is \$150,000 with which to carry on its work, and unless this amount can be raised the Society will come to its centennial with its reserved fund exhausted and its work greatly hindered.

We find from our minutes that last year this Conference paid the small sum of \$482.00, and from a report from the Joint Board of Finance this year that our collections are smaller than they were last year. Ninety-six Charges paid nothing to this cause last year.

We recommend that our pastors follow the Discipline in this matter and take a collection in every congregation once a year for the American Bible Society.

We recommend that all our churches observe in a suitable way the Centennial of the American Bible Society.

We call attention to the action of the Joint Board of Finance at the last session levying an assessment equal to one per cent of pastors' salaries. Let us take this collection according to the action of our Conference.

(Signed)

E. MYERS, *Chairman.*

J. W. INGLE, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT NO. 1 OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

Your committee is glad to report great progress in temperance reform work. Since the first of November, 1914, nine states—Washington, Oregon, Arizona, Colorado, Alabama, Arkansas, Idaho, Iowa and South Carolina—have outlawed the liquor traffic, making nineteen states in all. Many counties and municipalities in other states have voted dry. The General Assemblies of Vermont, South Dakota and Montana have submitted state-wide prohibition to the vote of the people. The officers of the law are becoming more active in matter of enforcement, and there are indications everywhere that prohibition is prohibiting.

Your committee has heard with pleasure the report of Brother R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League. This organization stands for the extermination of the

beverage liquor traffic. We endorse its work and also the work of the Anti-Saloon League of America, and desire to record our appreciation of its wise and fearless leadership.

We recommend that this Conference memorialize the 64th Congress to pass the Hobson resolution submitting national prohibition to the states, that it enact a law to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in the District of Columbia, and a law to prohibit the issuing of revenue licenses in dry territory, and also a law to prohibit the use of the mails for advertising liquor.

Your committee recommends that this Conference memorialize the next North Carolina General Assembly for legislation to prohibit the advertising of liquor or the sale of papers within our state that do advertise it; to prohibit the keeping or storing in clubs or other places, except in residences; to prohibit the manufacture and sale of wine and hard cider; to prohibit the delivery of any liquor by public carriers, and to limit to a half gallon the amount of liquor that can be legally possessed by any individual.

We realize that the enactment of the legislation outlined above depends upon the character of the members who shall be elected to the next General Assembly, and therefore we urge our people to use their influence in the election of representatives who will favor such legislation.

In accord with Section 1 of the Constitution of the N. C. Anti-Saloon League, your committee recommends that Rev. H. M. Blair and Judge N. L. Eure, of Greensboro, be elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League for the coming year.

We recommend that this Conference instruct its secretary to send a copy of these resolutions in the next few days to our United States Senator, Hon. Lee S. Overman, and to the Congressman of the Fifth N. C. District, Major Charles M. Stedman, with the request that they present the same to their respective bodies of the 64th Congress.

We further recommend that this Conference authorize the N. C. Anti-Saloon League to present these resolutions to the next General Assembly and represent us before the committees of that body.

(Signed)

H. H. JORDAN, *Chairman.*

C. F. SHERRILL, *Secretary.*

#### COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE—REPORT NO. 2

Since the laws of North Carolina prohibit the sale of cigarettes to minors under 17 years of age, and the use of cigarettes is declared by medical experts to be injurious and detrimental to the entire being, physical, mental and spiritual, and, furthermore, as the Church stands as the guardian of the welfare of the youth; there-

fore, we, as a Conference, put ourselves on record as opposing, absolutely, the sale and use of cigarettes, and insist that the officers enforce the laws of the state with reference to this mammoth evil, and that we strongly urge upon our people that they abstain from the use of cigarettes.

(Signed) H. H. JORDAN, *Chairman.*  
C. F. SHEBRILL, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

The task set for the church by its divine Head is a definite one—the edification of believers and the conversion of the world. Elegant buildings, large congregations, beautiful music and elaborate organization justify their existence and have their value only through their contribution to this double end. Personal religion, rising in faith, nourished by daily meditation and prayer and spreading through holy contagion, should be our supreme desire.

From the beginning the Methodist Church has found the revival a choice instrument for the accomplishment of this end. Her wisdom has been justified by her children, and practically all other churches have adopted this means for enlarging the borders of Zion. The revival, both psychological and scientific, will never lose its importance and place, so long as men treat religion with the seriousness it deserves.

But new needs make new wits. With the object clearly in view, the church should adopt whatever methods will best enable it to attain the end. In this age of rapid motion personal contact is needed more than ever before, and the gospel power must be released and delivered upon the points it needs to affect. It is well that 250 ministers should preach this gospel simply and clearly from the pulpit; it is better that 100,000 members should take it and honestly try to live it in their daily lives; and it is best of all that both preachers and members should repeat and apply the message wherever they go.

Reports coming in from every quarter indicate that great emphasis has been laid upon the supreme task, and results have not been disappointing. Large numbers have been received by confession of faith; the glow is upon the cheek of the faith of the church; and Zion is putting on her beautiful garments.

Why should it not be so? Why should the children of this world be wiser than the children of light? Let us carry into our work for the church the same sound common sense, persistence and method that we use in the ordinary affairs of life, relying implicitly upon the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Faith, to give us the wisdom

needed and make men wise unto salvation, and we may be sure that our labor will not be in vain.

100,000 members enjoying the daily-repeated testimony of the Spirit to the fact of their sonship to God; 100,000 members working systematically to bring every accountable person within reach face to face with the gospel of the grace of God—shall this not be our happy experience and reasonable service during the coming year?

(Signed) G. T. ROWE, *Chairman.*  
I. F. CRAVEN, *Secretary.*

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Charlotte Record is excellently written. We heartily recommend it to the Conference.

The Shelby, Greensboro, Winston, Mt. Airy, Morganton and Salisbury Records are neat and present a very good appearance.

The Asheville Record is very nicely written but the phraseology of some of its paragraphs is not so good. It fails also to mention the closing of each day's session.

The Waynesville and North Wilkesboro Records were not before the committee

(Signed) H. C. BYRUM, *Chairman.*  
J. C. HARMON, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities respectfully report that an increasing number of lay leaders are taking up their work, and that many of them are showing a gratifying and increasing usefulness. We expect more rapid progress toward general efficiency this year than ever before. We recommend:

1. That in every district all church and charge leaders be called to meet with the pastors as early as practicable after adjournment for planning and training for the work of the year, and especially for the every-member canvass.

2. That district stewards be called immediately after Conference, so that boards of stewards may make assessments and begin their work promptly.

3. That pastors and lay leaders co-operate to secure good delegations to attend the Missionary Conference to be held in Greensboro next February.

4. That presiding elders be requested to devote one session of each District Conference to the lay work and aid the district leader in planning a program in advance.

5. That presiding elders be requested to urge upon lay leaders in their quarterly conferences their duty to attend the district conferences.

(Signed)

E. A. COLE, *Chairman.*

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE TRUST FUND

The assets are as follows:

Cash loans secured by first mortgage on improved real estate, and also guaranteed by Trust Co. ....	\$11400.00
House and lot in Asheville, valued .....	3500.00
Farm in Mecklenburg County, valued .....	2400.00
Four bales of cotton, valued .....	220.00
Cash on hand .....	12.62
Total .....	<u>\$17532.62</u>

From the proceeds of house in Asheville we pay an annuity of \$180.00 to the donor. The trustees have paid this year to superannuates the sum of \$700.00. Your Board of Trustees at a meeting held in this church November 16th, resolved to carry no longer on the book as an asset the money invested in the Board of Publication. The total expense for management of this fund this year has been ten dollars.

(Signed)

J. E. GAY, *Treasurer.*

I hereby certify that I have audited the books of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the W. N. C. Conference as directed by the Board, and find them in perfect order.

(Signed)

CHAS. W. BYRD.

#### REPORT OF HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

We, your committee appointed at the last session of this Conference to consider a plan of establishing a hospital to be owned and controlled by the Western North Carolina Conference, beg to report that we have met with substantial encouragement, and, therefore, in view of the duty which this Conference owes to suffering humanity, and in view of the fact that in hospital facilities North Carolina stands forty-fifth among the states, and in view of the fact that hospital equipment and facilities would result in the increase of efficiency among physicians and in the supply of our section with Christian trained nurses, we, therefore, recommend

that the committee be continued and enlarged by the addition of the following members: W. H. Nicholson, A. M. Whisnant, P. H. Hanes, Jr., and H. W. Burton, and that this committee be authorized to continue its work and if they find it possible during the year to secure a suitable site and \$50,000.00 they are hereby authorized to proceed with the building of such a hospital as will ultimate cost not less than \$100,000.00, and report their progress to the next session of this Conference; provided this committee is not authorized by this resolution to take any action that will involve this Conference in any financial obligation.

(Signed)

C. M. PICKENS,  
C. W. BYRD,  
E. A. COLE,  
E. L. BAIN,  
C. H. IRELAND.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

Your Committee on Church Property reports as follows:

The amount of property owned by the church within the W. N. C. Conference, together with the indebtedness thereon, and the amount of insurance carried on said property according to districts, is as follows:

Districts	Churches	Parsonages	Church Indebtedness	Parsonage Indebtedness	Insurance
Asheville .....	\$ 267300	\$ 49150	\$ 10433	\$ 2850	\$ 90800
Charlotte .....	413900	80100	15453	4050	115200
Greensboro .....	374910	58400	57739	9685	144550
Morganton .....	168150	21855	6076	572	31500
Mt. Airy .....	167755	25250	715	575	37955
N. Wilkesboro .....	86150	14700	400		13750
Salisbury .....	236610	29300	10864	2250	91233
Shelby .....	202930	38950	6208	11690	59600
Statesville .....	221200	45300	12630	1666	77450
Waynesville .....	114300	33300	3125	282	17475
Winston .....	320500	60350	38380	5600	102300
Total .....	\$2573705	\$456655	\$162023	\$39220	\$781813

We recommend that the trustees of all church property keep the same insured, and in this connection, we urge that wherever

possible this insurance be placed with the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Statesville, N. C., the insurance company of the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina. Upon investigation we find that only 150 policies are carried on church property in this Company, some of them representing property in the N. C. Conference.

We also recommend that no church property be acquired by the church without a careful title examination.

We further urge that all churches and parsonages be kept in good repair.

(Signed) ZEB F. CURTIS, *Chairman.*  
J. W. HOYLE, *Secretary.*



## NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

## Asheville District

J. O. Banks .....Walnut  
 Nebula Brittain .....Weaverville  
 J. W. Carver .....Asheville  
 E. B. Clapp .....Biltmore  
 J. L. Crook .....Asheville  
 J. F. Edwards .....Biltmore  
 W. W. Edwards .....Asheville  
 J. M. Hawkins .....Acton  
 S. H. Hilliard .....Biltmore, R. 3  
 T. J. Huggins .....Weaverville  
 J. B. Hyder .....Barnardsville  
 E. M. Jones .....Emory, Va.  
 D. P. Lamb .....Paint Rock  
 A. J. McDevitt .....Walnut  
 S. L. McIntosh, Hendersonville, Rfd  
 N. A. Miller .....Asheville, R. 2  
 W. A. Mitchell .....Fletcher  
 F. M. Pressly .....Franklin  
 T. E. Ray .....Leicester  
 M. Roland .....Joe  
 L. D. Smart .....Fairview  
 W. A. Thomas .....Asheville  
 A. H. Starnes .....Candler, R. 4  
 E. Walters .....Asheville

## Charlotte District

S. C. Billingsley .....Ansonville  
 O. E. Cunningham (E) ..Waxhaw  
 J. F. Campbell .....Morven  
 N. A. Gillis .....Charlotte  
 A. D. Godfrey .....Charlotte, Rfd  
 J. E. G. Hancock .....Monroe  
 A. B. Haywood .....Matthews  
 J. A. Holmes .....Charlotte  
 A. F. Jackson .....Waxhaw  
 N. F. Jackson .....Charlotte  
 R. H. Kennington .....Monroe  
 G. A. Page (E) .....Charlotte  
 G. L. Sinclair .....Morven  
 L. F. Starnes .....Monroe  
 J. D. Summerlin .....Charlotte  
 J. C. Williams .....Monroe  
 M. B. Woosley .....Durham

## Greensboro District

O. P. Fitzgerald .....Whitsett  
 A. Gregson .....Spero  
 B. F. Kearns .....Erect  
 S. T. Lassiter .....Asheboro  
 A. L. Lucas .....Pisgan  
 W. H. Nelson .....Liberty  
 T. A. Parker .....High Point  
 J. T. Strader .....Reidsville  
 J. M. Varner .....Denton  
 W. B. Thompson, Randelman, Rfd

## Morganton District

W. J. Baker .....Burnsville  
 J. M. Barber .....Mill Spring

C. M. Butler ..Rutherford College  
 H. R. Deal .....Connelly Springs  
 W. M. Gibbs .....Celo  
 J. S. Gibbs .....Celo  
 L. D. Gillespie .....Burnsville  
 J. C. Frady ....Rutherford College  
 T. B. Feltz .....Lunday  
 M. T. Hinshaw, Rutherford College  
 R. E. Hinshaw, Rutherford College  
 W. E. Hauss ..Rutherford College  
 M. A. Holler .....Drexel  
 W. K. Houck .....Morganton  
 T. F. Higgins .....Bald Creek  
 M. L. Kaylor .....Nebo  
 D. W. Lowman ..Connelly Springs  
 E. C. Maness ..Rutherford College  
 E. C. Noblitt .....Uree  
 J. D. Pyatt .....Judson  
 J. M. Ridenhour .....Marion  
 P. A. Rome .....Caroleen  
 J. L. Smith .....Mars Hill  
 W. W. Womack ..Mill Spring, Rfd  
 D. B. Williams ....Cane River, Rfd

## Mount Airy District

G. W. Cox .....Dobson  
 Dr. V. E. Edwards ....Stokesdale  
 D. E. Field .....Leaksville  
 E. T. Gordon .....Battle Ground  
 S. W. Green .....Walnut Cove  
 J. L. Gunnell .....Ararat (Va.)  
 E. S. Hook .....Spray  
 C. R. Hutchinson ....Walnut Cove  
 T. J. Logan .....Siloam  
 M. H. Long .....Yadkinville  
 D. C. Norman .....East Bend  
 D. A. Oakley .....Jonesville  
 J. M. Rothrock .....Walnut Cove  
 Frank L. Smith .....Meadows  
 J. A. Snow .....Mt. Airy  
 T. H. Stimpson .....East Bend  
 C. A. Wall .....Campbell  
 W. M. Wall .....Mt. Airy  
 W. A. Ward .....Madison  
 S. A. Vest ..Mt. Pleasant (Tenn.)

## North Wilkesboro District

A. T. Abernethy ....Moravian Falls  
 J. W. Caudill .....Berlin  
 L. D. Cole .....Meat Camp  
 Wilburn Cole .....Piney Creek  
 N. C. Combs .....Mabel  
 L. C. Delp ..Mouth of Wilson (Va.)  
 T. H. Eller .....Cricket  
 W. K. Greer .....Raven  
 W. S. Graybeal .....Berlin  
 J. N. Neese .....Grassy Creek  
 J. M. Parsons .....Altamont  
 H. H. Mitchell .....Altamont  
 R. E. L. Plummer ..Grassy Creek  
 W. L. Scott .....Jefferson

## Salisbury District

T. R. Binkley .....Concord  
 J. C. Brown .....Kannapolis  
 J. B. Burton .....Albemarle  
 H. F. Deese .....Durham  
 W. H. Earnhardt ..Rockwell, R. 2  
 W. C. Ferrell .....Kannapolis  
 Lindsay Frazier .....Woodleaf  
 R. C. Griffith .....Kannapolis  
 H. Harper .....Woodleaf  
 L. T. Ligon .....Kannapolis  
 J. W. Mabrey .....Albemarle  
 S. L. Owen .....Glass, R. 1  
 S. P. Maudlin .....Atlanta (Ga.)  
 H. L. Scott .....Concord, R. 2  
 J. L. Shaver .....Durham  
 J. Simpson .....Concord  
 H. F. Starr .....Albemarle  
 T. W. Smith .....Concord  
 T. M. Wiley .....Unionville  
 W. L. White .....Barber, R. 2

## Shelby District

F. W. Bradley .....Gastonia  
 P. D. Bridges .....Lattimore  
 M. L. Carpenter .....Crouse  
 J. C. Cline .....Lincolnton  
 W. C. Crane .....Shelby, Rfd  
 J. E. Hauser .....Lincolnton, Rfd  
 M. W. Heckard .....Thermal City  
 C. W. Hoyle .....Fallston  
 C. R. Kale .....Gastonia  
 W. L. C. Killian .....Gastonia  
 A. L. Lathan .....Stanley  
 J. P. Lucas .....Polkville  
 W. A. Rollins .....Lawndale  
 J. H. Separk .....Gastonia  
 L. L. Smith .....Shelby, Rfd  
 O. D. Stacey .....Gastonia  
 H. R. Thompson .....Stanley  
 Wm. Wolfe .....Shelby, Rfd

## Statesville District

M. A. Abernethy .....Newton  
 E. B. Bost .....Davidson  
 J. P. Brantley .....Mooresville  
 A. P. Brantley .....Mt. Ulla  
 J. A. Bush .....Granite Falls  
 R. L. Clinton .....Hickory  
 C. H. Curtis .....Maiden  
 J. F. Downs .....Granite Falls  
 G. P. Drum .....Newton

R. C. Goforth .....Lenoir  
 R. S. Kyles .....Troutman  
 P. C. Lefler .....Mooresville  
 J. S. Mitchell .....Statesville  
 J. N. Patton .....Hickory  
 B. C. Reavis ..Rutherford College  
 D. C. Thompson .....Mooresville  
 H. F. Turner .....Elmwood  
 J. C. Umberger ....Atlanta (Ga.)  
 E. M. Wagner .....Troutman  
 R. F. Wellons .....Lenoir  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson .....Lincolnton  
 K. W. York .....Stony Point

## Waynesville District

C. M. Allison ....Waynesville, R. 2  
 T. H. Brown .....Murphy, R. 2  
 Gay Bryant ..Turtletown (Tenn.)  
 F. O. Dryman .....Atlanta (Ga.)  
 W. P. Fincher .....Clyde  
 A. P. Foster .....Dillard (Ga.)  
 R. L. Foster .....Dillard (Ga.)  
 J. M. Gibbs .....Whittier  
 E. H. Hampton .....Whittier  
 T. W. Hawkins .....Cashiers  
 J. H. Hopkins .....Murphy  
 J. O'Cummer .....Whittier  
 J. S. Price .....Waynesville, R. 2  
 T. C. Scroggs .....Brasstown  
 J. F. Shelton ..Waynesville, R. 2  
 Floyd Shelton .....Emory (Va.)  
 H. A. Smathers .....Canton  
 J. H. Stalcup .....Murphy  
 C. C. Totherow .....Orenburg  
 B. L. C. Trull .....Rough  
 J. M. Wacaster .....Canton, Rfd

## Winston District

D. A. Binkley (D) .....Lewisville  
 E. W. Dixon (E) ....Thomasville  
 E. M. Fishel (E) .....Clemmons  
 J. B. Fitzgerald .....Linwood  
 J. W. Fitzgerald .....Linwood  
 L. G. Hensingway ..Winston-Salem  
 J. T. Henry (D) ....Thomasville  
 C. O. Kennerly .....Linwood  
 J. H. Lanning .....Linwood  
 A. K. Murchison (D) ..Mocksville  
 W. T. Mock .....Advance  
 J. P. Nicholson .....Lewisville  
 C. C. Williams (E), Winston-Salem  
 D. G. Wilson .....Linwood

## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

J. E. Abernethy	Jas. H. Green	D. S. Richardson
W. E. Abernethy	Jno. H. Green	J. C. Richardson
O. P. Ader	W. S. Hales	N. R. Richardson
J. D. Arnold	B. F. Hargett	S. E. Richardson
D. Atkins	G. D. Herman	H. H. Robbins
H. L. Atkins	J. I. Hickman	J. H. Robertson
E. L. Bain	S. S. Higgins	J. P. Rodgers
J. A. Baldwin	J. P. Hipps	W. L. Rexford
D. C. Ballard	G. A. B. Holderby	O. P. Routh
S. T. Barber	J. G. W. Holloway	J. R. Scroggs
J. H. Barnhardt	W. V. Honeycutt	R. D. Sherrill
Z. E. Barnhardt	R. M. Hoyle	W. L. Sherrill
P. C. Battle	E. M. Hoyle	W. B. Shinn
W. W. Bays	J. W. Hoyle	P. L. Shore
H. M. Blair	W. I. Hughes	Frank Siler
W. M. Boring	R. E. Hunt	Elmer Simpson
J. A. Bowles	J. W. Ingle	H. C. Sprinkle
H. K. Boyer	A. W. Jacobs	E. P. Stabler
J. H. Brendall	B. M. Jackson	A. L. Stanford
G. C. Brinkman	T. B. Johnson	C. E. Steadman
P. H. Brittain	J. W. Jones	M. T. Steele
J. D. Buie	O. J. Jones	M. B. Stokes
A. Burgess	H. H. Jordan	J. T. Stover
C. W. Byrd	T. C. Jordan	A. C. Swafford
C. M. Campbell	J. C. Keever	J. B. Tabor
J. W. Campbell	J. W. Kennedy	R. M. Taylor
J. B. Carpenter	J. F. Kirk	Seymour Taylor
W. S. Cherry	C. S. Kirkpatrick	J. L. Teague
G. H. Christenberry	W. A. Lambeth	P. L. Terrell
M. B. Clegg	A. L. Latham	L. D. Thompson
T. S. Coble	D. M. Litaker	J. E. Thompson
E. O. Cole	A. G. Loftin	F. L. Townsend
R. M. Courtney	J. W. Long	E. B. Troy
J. B. Craven	R. L. Melton	J. C. Troy
W. M. Curtis	J. C. Mock	R. G. Tuttle
R. H. Daugherty	N. M. Modlin	J. F. Usry
S. M. Davis	J. W. Moore	M. H. Vestal
J. P. Davis	M. F. Moores	G. W. Vick
W. L. Dawson	J. R. Moose	W. R. Ware
R. L. Doggett	J. P. Morris	D. P. Waters
J. M. Downum	J. F. Moser	J. H. Weaver
P. T. Durham	E. Myers	H. M. Wellman
J. J. Eads	W. A. Newell	J. H. West
J. J. Edwards	T. J. Ogburn	W. B. West
T. S. Ellington	Z. Paris	W. A. Wilson
W. F. Elliott	P. E. Parker	James Willson
J. O. Ervin	C. M. Pickens	J. W. Williams
L. A. Falls	R. W. Pickens	E. E. Williamson
M. C. Field	A. W. Plyler	J. A. Wiggins
B. F. Fincher	D. R. Proffitt	C. A. Wood
G. W. Fink	E. G. Pusey	W. F. Womble
E. W. Fox	A. S. Raper	J. E. Woosley
J. E. Gay	J. T. Ratledge	B. A. York

## HONORARY MEMBERS

D. H. Anderson	F. E. Gray	J. K. Norfleet
U. B. Blalock	J. W. Gullledge	B. L. Owenby
Jas. A. Bell	F. N. Hall	A. C. Reynolds
L. E. Brown	Mrs. Jno. W. Hanes	G. T. Roth
H. W. Burton	J. W. Harris	A. Sherrod
J. S. Carr	R. Clyde Hoey	L. C. Smith
R. B. Chance	I. H. Horton .	Mrs. Alice Smith
H. G. Chatham	W. C. Houston	Mrs. J. S. Spencer
J. A. Claywell	C. W. Hunt	C. S. Stone
I. F. Craven	F. V. Hunter	Walter Thompson
E. A. Cole	G. F. Ivey	W. C. Thompson
W. E. Cunningham	J. B. Ivey	C. W. Tillett
J. W. Cuthbertson	C. H. Ireland	C. H. Trowbridge
O. S. Dean	E. H. Kochtitzky	Guy Weaver
J. K. Dixon	F. S. Lambeth	A. S. Webb
J. W. Dunlap	Mason Lillard	J. H. Wheeler
F. E. Durfee	J. W. Long	W. T. Wilkinson
S. J. Durham	W. R. Lynch	W. P. Wood
A. G. Foard	P. G. Moore	J. A. Young
G. T. Glascock	W. H. Nicholson	

## MINUTES OF TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property,

## ASHEVILLE

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Asheville—Bethel . . . . .	.....	32	38	12	248	18	12	1	1	\$ 10000	\$ 583
2	Central . . . . .	2	106	94	58	1081	50	8	1	1	100000	.....
3	Haywood Street . . . . .	3	83	31	63	592	66	7	1	2	20000	2000
4	North Asheville . . . . .	.....	56	114	17	450	34	3	1	1	12000	400
5	West Asheville . . . . .	2	33	62	20	460	18	6	1	1	10000	5000
6	Biltmore & Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	3	25	15	4	355	21	8	3	3	9000	.....
7	Black Mountain . . . . .	.....	17	8	8	185	9	3	2	2	8500	.....
8	Brevard Circuit . . . . .	.....	10	11	10	192	9	7	5	5	5000	.....
9	Brevard Station . . . . .	.....	16	24	16	358	7	2	2	2	10000	.....
10	Fairview . . . . .	2	15	6	20	300	10	6	5	5	3600	.....
11	Flat Rock . . . . .	.....	4	4	.....	163	4	2	2	2	3300	.....
12	Hendersonville . . . . .	.....	48	39	35	499	27	9	1	1	15000	900
13	Henderson Circuit . . . . .	1	20	2	3	365	20	10	5	5	5000	.....
14	Hot Springs-Marshall . . . . .	.....	2	11	1	65	1	1	2	2	6000	1000
15	Leicester . . . . .	1	43	10	60	581	40	5	11	11	10900	.....
16	Mars Hill . . . . .	.....	18	2	3	245	18	1	7	5	2000	.....
17	Mills River . . . . .	1	48	5	5	472	25	3	4	4	7900	.....
18	Spring Creek . . . . .	1	52	160	26	376	26	17	8	6	3300	.....
19	Sulphur Springs . . . . .	2	60	12	12	683	58	7	8	8	13100	200
20	Swannanoa . . . . .	1	39	10	5	287	32	9	4	4	3200	50
21	Tryon-Saluda . . . . .	.....	5	7	8	80	4	.....	2	2	3000	.....
22	Walnut . . . . .	1	2	2	1	103	2	.....	2	1	1000	.....
23	Weaverville Circuit . . . . .	2	33	8	13	480	26	.....	9	8	10000	.....
24	Weaverville Station . . . . .	1	14	9	22	317	11	9	1	1	4500	300
Total . . . . .		23	781	684	422	8937	536	135	78	73	\$ 267300	\$ 10433

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville . . . . .	1	30	6	14	447	22	6	7	7	\$ 6400	.....
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park . . . . .	1	108	46	57	470	33	11	1	1	9300	50
3	Brevard Street . . . . .	1	54	90	16	457	10	11	2	1	20000	.....
4	Calvary . . . . .	.....	23	8	16	284	2	4	1	1	9200	450
5	Chadwick . . . . .	.....	14	56	25	201	5	13	1	1	6000	.....
6	Dilworth . . . . .	1	38	28	55	281	8	3	1	1	12500	4000
7	Seversville . . . . .	1	28	18	36	433	2	7	3	3	7500	566
8	Spencer Memorial . . . . .	.....	60	17	26	235	39	2	2	2	11000	.....
9	Trinity . . . . .	.....	44	70	52	819	16	10	1	1	85000	6500
10	Tryon Street . . . . .	3	76	111	81	1206	17	12	1	1	100000	.....
11	Hickory Grove . . . . .	.....	9	4	84	313	2	6	1	1	3500	.....
12	Lillesville . . . . .	.....	11	.....	11	512	8	.....	6	6	6500	.....
13	Marshville . . . . .	.....	45	25	5	625	29	5	6	6	10500	.....
14	Matthews . . . . .	1	31	22	15	547	12	15	3	3	6500	.....
15	Monroe—Central . . . . .	.....	16	24	35	685	4	3	1	1	35000	.....
16	North Monroe . . . . .	2	21	7	9	182	17	10	2	2	3000	.....
17	Morven . . . . .	3	53	12	32	857	31	17	7	7	20000	2600
18	Pineville . . . . .	.....	17	9	11	418	8	6	3	3	7000	.....
19	Polkton . . . . .	.....	112	28	10	557	97	2	6	6	6000	287
20	Prospect . . . . .	.....	15	16	14	799	6	6	5	5	5500	.....
21	Thrift . . . . .	.....	10	157	.....	167	8	6	3	3	8000	1000
22	Unionville . . . . .	1	38	13	10	496	38	7	5	5	4000	.....
23	Wadesboro . . . . .	.....	26	18	11	518	16	7	1	2	20000	.....
24	Waxhaw . . . . .	2	17	11	33	570	12	25	3	4	5000	.....
25	Weddington . . . . .	.....	30	8	14	441	10	11	4	4	6500	.....
Total . . . . .		17	926	804	672	12520	452	205	76	77	\$ 413900	\$ 15453

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro . . . . .	.....	21	17	14	357	10	4	1	1	\$ 5000	.....
2	Coleridge . . . . .	1	13	2	5	351	7	1	5	5	10800	.....
3	Denton . . . . .	1	19	13	7	285	19	4	5	5	6000	.....
4	Deep River . . . . .	.....	26	8	48	358	24	.....	8	8	5000	.....
5	Greensboro—Centenary . . . . .	.....	27	23	25	467	17	7	1	1	25000	.....
6	Spring Garden . . . . .	.....	60	26	8	433	16	12	1	1	15000	.....
7	Walnut Street . . . . .	1	37	19	9	353	27	5	2	2	8000	.....
8	W. Market St. . . . .	1	35	65	48	1164	13	11	1	1	95000	6250
9	Greensboro Circuit . . . . .	.....	32	228	.....	648	17	12	5	4	7500	.....
10	W. Greensboro Circuit . . . . .	.....	65	13	21	671	12	11	5	5	10950	.....
11	Gibsonville . . . . .	1	16	20	208	133	10	5	2	2	8000	.....
12	High Point—Main St. . . . .	.....	39	11	31	331	26	8	1	1	14000	.....
13	Wesley Memorial . . . . .	.....	19	74	70	916	46	7	1	1	75000	39000
14	East and West . . . . .	.....	8	9	3	35	5	.....	1	1	1800	325
15	Pleasant Garden . . . . .	1	21	9	51	459	17	2	4	4	6100	.....
16	Ramseur-Franklinville . . . . .	.....	61	20	22	470	35	2	2	2	9500	.....
17	Randleman-Naomi . . . . .	1	8	3	4	431	4	.....	3	3	7000	.....
18	Randolph . . . . .	1	9	18	11	686	5	3	7	7	7300	.....
19	Reidsville . . . . .	.....	43	9	13	574	34	4	1	1	40000	12164
20	Ruffin . . . . .	1	16	12	14	590	3	3	4	4	6000	.....
21	Uwharrie . . . . .	1	7	.....	11	557	5	.....	8	8	9000	.....
22	Wentworth . . . . .	.....	78	11	8	518	78	3	4	4	5000	.....
Total . . . . .		10	660	610	627	10737	430	104	73	71	\$ 374018	\$ 55206

## Western North Carolina Conference, 1915

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PA-PERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 3000	\$ 150	.....	\$ 1478	\$ 5000	\$ 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	\$ 31	.....	.....	1
1	10000	.....	.....	529	43800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	276	1568	.....	30	2
1	4000	1500	750	1349	8750	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	63	413	3	28	3
1	3500	800	.....	.....	3500	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	49	295	.....	.....	4
1	3000	.....	.....	650	5500	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	85	.....	14	5
1	3000	.....	.....	292	1300	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	126	.....	.....	6
1	2000	.....	285	438	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	7
1	700	.....	300	1500	600	4	1	.....	700	557	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1600	.....	.....	125	4400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	125	5	35	9
1	800	300	.....	300	500	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1000	300	.....	200	1500	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	5000	.....	.....	350	8050	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	95	555	4	30	12
1	1000	.....	200	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	1	.....	10	13
1	450	300	.....	180	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	14
1	3000	.....	500	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1000	.....	.....	25	500	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	70	75	2	20	17
1	300	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	1800	.....	.....	550	1000	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	19
1	2000	.....	2000	705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	22
1	2000	500	.....	165	1200	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43	211	4	25	24
20	\$ 49150	\$ 2850	\$ 4035	\$ 9027	\$ 90800	\$ 276	1	.....	\$ 700	\$ 557	20	734	3485	31	375	.....

## DISTRICT

1	\$ 1600	.....	\$ 75	\$ 109	\$ 800	\$ 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	\$ 4	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	1000	665	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	100	1	20	2
1	6000	2000	.....	16	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	53	1	12	3
1	3000	.....	.....	125	2100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	65	1	4	4
.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	18	1	?	5
1	2500	300	900	3300	5600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	695	1	20	6
.....	.....	.....	209	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	2600	.....	.....	15	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	14	1	18	8
1	6500	.....	.....	2344	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	70	1000	3	30	9
1	25000	.....	.....	626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	272	2602	10	57	10
1	1800	.....	100	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	11
1	1500	.....	500	100	2000	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	12
1	3000	1200	.....	150	2500	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	15	.....	.....	13
1	2200	550	.....	120	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	2	22	14
1	5000	.....	.....	60	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	80	1285	10	90	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	181	2000	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	16
1	2500	.....	.....	695	9500	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	81	2	56	17
1	3500	.....	500	130	3800	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	44	92	2	36	18
1	1100	.....	.....	358	600	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	25	.....	15	19
1	1400	.....	.....	.....	2000	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	20
.....	.....	.....	150	2800	1500	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	34	.....	15	21
1	800	.....	.....	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	22
1	7000	.....	300	50	600	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	128	267	7	60	23
1	1600	.....	.....	244	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	36	65	.....	.....	24
1	1500	.....	25000	350	6500	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	27	1	26	25
20	\$ 80100	\$ 4050	\$ 29734	\$ 16342	\$ 115200	\$ 334	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	933	\$ 6442	47	617	.....

## DISTRICT

2	\$ 5500	.....	.....	\$ 400	\$ 4900	\$ 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	\$ 26	.....	.....	1
1	1500	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	3
.....	.....	.....	250	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4
1	3000	5000	4000	1287	8000	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	290	1	34	5
1	3500	.....	150	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	131	2	26	6
.....	.....	.....	200	4250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	120	1	25	7
1	12500	3535	200	4420	54000	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	314	1344	15	131	8
1	1500	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	18	9
1	1500	.....	500	1800	1800	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	46	133	2	40	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	11
1	5000	900	1750	3800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	53	1	30	12
1	5000	.....	10000	9521	40250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	147	1495	3	71	13
.....	.....	.....	400	100	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75	1	4	14
1	1700	50	400	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1500	.....	.....	750	6300	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	24	2	60	16
1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	17
1	1700	.....	.....	430	1100	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	35	3	25	18
1	6000	.....	.....	9254	21000	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	123	621	4	59	19
1	2000	.....	.....	250	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	1	27	20
1	1500	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53	33	1	31	21
1	2500	200	.....	1000	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	50	1	41	22
18	\$ 58400	\$ 9685	\$ 17850	\$ 48312	\$ 144550	\$ 344	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	933	\$ 4435	44	684	.....



## MORGANTON

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bald Creek . . . . .	2	48	11	10	323	42	6	6	6	\$ 3950	\$ 100
2	Broad River . . . . .	2	2	11	13	391	2	6	6	6	7200	.....
3	Burnsville . . . . .	1	11	4	2	166	10	.....	3	1	2500	.....
4	Cliffside . . . . .	1	11	34	13	530	10	.....	4	4	7000	400
5	Connelly Sp'gs-R. College .	7	15	15	41	640	1	2	6	5	4300	.....
6	Forest City . . . . .	1	49	19	4	651	31	18	4	4	25000	3375
7	Green River . . . . .	2	21	3	1	389	10	.....	6	5	4000	150
8	Henrietta-Caroleen . . . .	1	10	23	33	425	5	3	2	2	7600	.....
9	Marion Circuit . . . . .	.....	42	66	.....	365	4	5	5	6	3300	.....
10	Marion Station . . . . .	.....	30	48	13	327	9	3	1	1	15000	.....
11	McDowell . . . . .	2	12	13	28	550	10	5	7	7	4000	.....
12	Micaville . . . . .	3	23	42	21	342	14	2	6	5	5100	.....
13	Morganton Circuit . . . . .	1	68	43	30	1012	12	30	8	8	12700	650
14	Morganton Station . . . . .	.....	20	31	2	728	12	2	1	1	23000	600
15	Old Fort . . . . .	.....	30	7	3	565	9	12	7	7	9000	120
16	Rutherfordton . . . . .	.....	18	12	13	484	5	10	4	4	8000	.....
17	Spruce Pine-Bakersville . .	.....	84	83	5	334	46	12	7	5	5100	400
18	Table Rock . . . . .	1	16	8	13	762	5	21	6	6	7200	281
19	Thermal City . . . . .	.....	5	7	5	431	3	1	6	6	14200	.....
Total . . . . .		22	515	485	250	9415	240	138	95	89	\$ 168150	\$ 6076

## MT. AIRY

1	Ararat . . . . .	1	90	2	2	452	90	.....	7	4	\$ 2500	.....
2	Danbury . . . . .	2	1	7	30	318	1	1	8	8	6000	.....
3	Dobson . . . . .	3	58	2	8	467	50	.....	6	7	6500	.....
4	Draper . . . . .	.....	24	27	1	102	15	3	1	1	2250	.....
5	Elkin . . . . .	.....	6	15	15	246	3	2	1	1	16000	.....
6	Jonesville . . . . .	.....	7	3	3	173	6	.....	4	4	5000	225
7	Leaksville . . . . .	1	6	7	8	164	5	1	1	1	7000	430
8	Madison-Stoneville . . . . .	.....	80	50	16	548	60	3	5	5	13500	.....
9	Mt. Airy Circuit . . . . .	2	16	7	13	495	15	1	8	8	7000	.....
10	Mt. Airy Station . . . . .	1	81	52	52	658	61	16	1	1	28750	.....
11	Pilot Mountain . . . . .	.....	30	163	134	565	22	.....	8	8	9400	60
12	Rural Hall . . . . .	2	69	12	13	671	52	3	8	8	11600	.....
13	Spray . . . . .	1	43	13	3	225	41	.....	1	1	4000	.....
14	Stokesdale . . . . .	1	60	5	7	737	60	.....	6	6	8500	.....
15	Summerfield . . . . .	2	25	13	17	794	18	5	8	7	22255	.....
16	Walnut Cove . . . . .	3	30	8	20	573	24	3	7	7	8000	.....
17	Yadkinville . . . . .	1	37	2	79	548	19	1	6	6	9500	.....
Total . . . . .		20	663	388	423	7736	542	39	86	83	\$ 167755	\$ 715

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery . . . . .	1	50	16	35	194	30	8	6	4½	\$ 3000	.....
2	Boone . . . . .	1	3	5	10	344	.....	.....	6	6	5000	.....
3	Creston . . . . .	1	4	6	8	591	9	1	8	6½	6500	.....
4	Elk Park . . . . .	.....	12	5	5	212	7	.....	4	3	5000	400
5	Helton . . . . .	4	9	3	10	410	7	3	7	7	4500	.....
6	Jefferson . . . . .	3	66	3	9	522	29	9	7	6	7750	.....
7	Laurel Springs . . . . .	1	7	4	1	362	3	.....	6	6	3500	.....
8	North Wilkesboro . . . . .	.....	15	18	15	250	10	2	1	1	25000	.....
9	Sparta . . . . .	1	9	9	18	379	.....	3	6	6	6700	.....
10	Watauga . . . . .	1	50	.....	3	415	31	.....	4	5	7000	.....
11	Wilkesboro . . . . .	1	14	2	5	183	10	4	2	2	8000	.....
12	Wilkes . . . . .	2	3	22	12	344	2	5	9	8	4000	.....
Total . . . . .		16	242	93	131	4206	138	35	66	61	\$ 86150	\$ 400



Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 1000			\$ 3100										1	12	1
1	875	254		266										1	29	2
...			500	500										...	1	3
...			150	250	1000	12								1	24	4
1	1500			365	1000	5					1	17	71	...	...	5
1	2500		300	1348	6000	60					1	10	37	1	63	6
1	450			900							1	15	4	1	20	7
...				51										2	54	8
1	800	218	100	95	400	3								1	6	9
1	2000			95	6000	40					1	23	295	1	...	10
1	1000			100										...	22	11
1	1200			500										1	17	12
1	1500		50	3000	1800	9								1	35	13
1	1000		1600	550	9000						6	125	817	...	...	14
1	1000			875										...	15	15
1	2500			10	3500	55								3	30	16
1	1500		200	14										1	13	17
1	2030			1334	2500	25					1	24	126	2	27	18
1	1000	100		380	300									1	9	19
16	\$ 21855	\$ 572	\$ 2900	\$ 13733	\$ 31500	\$ 154	...	...	...	...	11	214	\$ 1350	18	377	

## DISTRICT

...				\$ 600										...	7	1
1	1600	575		30										1	12	2
1	800		200											2	23	3
...				1005	1600									1	19	4
1	3000			338	9000	100					3	68	502	4	47	5
1	1500				1200									...	15	6
1	3500		100		7300	42					1	40	370	2	28	7
1	1250				4100									1	35	8
1	2000				1350	1								...	38	9
1	4000			20	10050						1	70	515	9	54	10
1	1000			150							1	14	180	1	30	11
1	1000			89							1	6	17	2	27	12
...				75	2200	12								1	20	13
1	1500			40	800									1	45	14
1	1800				355									...	...	15
1	1500										1	17	34	1	20	16
1	800		60	50										...	...	17
14	\$ 25250	\$ 575	\$ 360	\$ 2397	\$ 37955	\$ 155	...	...	...	...	8	215	\$ 1618	26	420	

## DISTRICT

...				\$ 100										...	22	1
1	2000			25							1	18	92	2	25	2
1	1000			365	1500	24								1	90	3
...			150	1200	1500	16								1	20	4
1	1000			10										1	8	5
1	1000			133										1	25	6
1	600													1	14	7
1	4000		2000	3000	10750	150					1	34	110	2	36	8
1	1200		250	175										2	22	9
1	2000			50										1	25	10
1	1100			125										2	24	11
1	800		10	30										1	23	12
10	\$ 14700	...	\$ 2410	\$ 5213	\$ 13750	\$ 190	...	...	...	...	2	52	\$ 202	16	334	

## SALISBURY

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Albemarle—Central . . . . .	1	57	26	20	453	31	8	1	1	\$ 35000	\$ 5000
2	First Street . . . . .	.....	37	23	12	329	17	3	1	1	15000	1244
3	Albemarle Circuit . . . . .	1	24	1	14	291	14	1	4	4	3800	.....
4	Bethel-Love's Chapel . . . . .	.....	2	20	23	433	2	2	3	2	3000	.....
5	China Grove-Landis . . . . .	.....	21	42	5	258	7	19	3	3	4000	.....
6	Concord—Central . . . . .	1	19	22	12	293	4	11	1	1	25000	.....
7	Epworth—Centre . . . . .	.....	21	25	26	294	3	6	2	2	10000	.....
8	Forest Hill . . . . .	2	30	12	97	448	4	3	1	1	10000	.....
9	Westford . . . . .	1	3	15	36	100	.....	2	1	1	3000	.....
10	West Concord . . . . .	1	20	33	19	171	10	10	2	2	5000	75
11	Concord Circuit . . . . .	1	65	12	35	628	26	27	4	4	11000	2000
12	Cottonville-Oakboro . . . . .	1	27	8	12	384	21	13	6	6	5500	.....
13	Gold Hill . . . . .	1	70	4	37	505	23	25	4	4	6500	.....
14	Kannapolis Circuit . . . . .	1	43	17	6	283	8	35	5	5	3500	.....
15	Kannapolis Station . . . . .	3	111	76	19	425	54	20	1	1	12000	.....
16	Mount Pleasant . . . . .	.....	31	20	26	698	6	18	5	5	15500	.....
17	New London . . . . .	.....	7	15	27	378	3	2	5	5	6775	25
18	Norwood . . . . .	3	54	3	14	514	16	4	2	2	8000	.....
19	Salem . . . . .	.....	35	4	12	422	4	11	3	3	4000	.....
20	Salisbury—First Church . . . . .	.....	26	56	52	746	14	26	1	1	15000	.....
21	Holmes Memorial . . . . .	.....	18	14	30	271	10	6	1	1	.....	.....
22	South Main Street . . . . .	.....	57	54	8	477	12	50	1	1	10000	2500
23	Salisbury Circuit . . . . .	1	.....	.....	.....	465	.....	.....	4	4	10635	.....
24	Spencer . . . . .	.....	19	8	27	440	6	.....	1	1	5000	.....
25	E. Spencer and N. Main . . . . .	.....	50	20	35	201	10	3	2	2	3200	.....
26	Woodleaf . . . . .	2	14	20	20	375	4	10	5	5	6200	20
	Total . . . . .	20	861	550	614	10282	309	315	69	68	\$ 236610	\$ 10864

## SHELBY

1	Belwood . . . . .	2	14	17	25	610	8	4	6	5	\$ 7000	.....
2	Bessemer . . . . .	.....	36	7	8	362	10	3	2	2	6200	2500
3	Cherryville . . . . .	2	43	13	18	543	14	27	5	5	9500	250
4	Crouse . . . . .	1	13	8	138	529	3	17	5	5	4530	.....
5	Gastonia—Main Street . . . . .	3	51	107	13	684	12	22	1	1	40000	.....
6	Ozark-Dallas . . . . .	3	21	75	22	385	6	14	3	3	4500	.....
7	West End & Franklin Av . . . . .	1	2	15	5	275	2	2	3	3	3000	.....
8	Kings Mt.n-ElBethel . . . . .	.....	16	19	212	472	10	5	2	2	23000	.....
9	Incoln Circuit . . . . .	2	105	19	27	506	20	7	5	5	5000	.....
10	Lincolnton Station . . . . .	1	32	40	58	429	10	15	1	1	8000	.....
11	Lowell-Bethesda . . . . .	.....	18	5	28	263	6	6	3	3	3000	.....
12	Lowesville . . . . .	.....	88	77	15	675	7	30	6	6	6700	.....
13	McAdenville . . . . .	.....	19	22	15	179	6	6	1	1	3000	.....
14	Mount Holly . . . . .	.....	57	43	84	570	16	12	4	4	16000	2000
15	Polkville . . . . .	2	9	4	6	773	4	3	7	7	5600	.....
16	Rock Spring . . . . .	.....	172	18	27	911	27	34	7	7	10000	.....
17	Shelby—Central . . . . .	.....	4	19	8	616	1	1	1	1	28000	.....
18	Shelby Circuit . . . . .	1	11	24	26	579	5	1	6	6	9400	1458
19	South Fork . . . . .	1	44	1	22	636	6	18	8	8	8000	.....
20	Stanley Creek . . . . .	2	45	6	35	390	32	20	3	3	2500	.....
	Total . . . . .	21	800	539	792	10387	205	253	79	78	\$ 202930	\$ 6208

## STATESVILLE

1	Alexander . . . . .	.....	39	23	34	584	22	3	5	5	\$ 15000	.....
2	Catawba . . . . .	.....	138	16	45	813	28	31	6	6	9100	.....
3	Cool Springs . . . . .	2	30	8	18	518	13	14	6	6	7000	.....
4	Davidson . . . . .	.....	10	4	9	263	3	4	1	1	4500	.....
5	Granite Falls-Hudson . . . . .	1	8	10	13	360	3	.....	2	2	5000	.....
6	Hickory Circuit . . . . .	1	4	.....	8	446	.....	26	6	6	5000	.....
7	Hickory—First Church . . . . .	1	70	40	37	661	26	16	1	1	20000	1100
8	West Hickory . . . . .	.....	6	18	11	224	.....	1	2	2	2000	.....
9	Iredell . . . . .	.....	27	3	16	421	12	10	7	8	7500	.....
10	Lenoir Circuit . . . . .	.....	83	7	11	393	58	6	7	6	5500	620
11	Lenoir Station . . . . .	1	50	14	25	467	28	4	1	1	3500	.....
12	Maiden . . . . .	2	140	27	20	717	20	16	5	5	5500	.....
13	Mooreville Circuit . . . . .	5	41	11	50	1061	8	23	6	6	8100	200
14	Mooreville Station . . . . .	.....	47	40	98	764	21	41	1	1	20000	450
15	Mt. Zion-Huntersville . . . . .	.....	56	20	71	645	3	28	2	1	12000	.....
16	Newton . . . . .	2	52	39	47	678	12	37	1	1	10000	1075
17	North Lenoir . . . . .	.....	39	12	23	497	24	17	6	6	7600	.....
18	Rhodhiss . . . . .	1	30	16	30	153	15	2	1	1	1500	250
19	Statesville—Broad Street . . . . .	.....	2	44	63	547	1	17	1	1	44000	6525
20	Race Street . . . . .	.....	3	9	17	336	.....	16	1	1	8000	1600
21	Statesville Circuit . . . . .	1	48	7	23	455	18	17	6	6	5700	.....
22	South Lenoir-Valmead . . . . .	.....	24	21	18	266	24	1	3	3	1900	.....
23	Stony Point . . . . .	1	36	4	6	582	20	10	4	4	6800	.....
24	Troutman . . . . .	2	125	44	52	877	13	31	6	7	6000	800
	Total . . . . .	20	1108	437	734	12692	372	391	87	87	\$ 221200	\$ 12620

Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 2500	.....	.....	\$ 1707	\$ 15000	\$ 18	....	....	....	....	1	42	\$ 263	4	50	1
1	1700	250	185	2816	3000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	2
1	1000	.....	50	150	1200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	3
1	1800	500	.....	75	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	24	4
1	5000	.....	.....	1500	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	19	2	16	5
1	3000	.....	300	20	17000	43	....	....	....	....	3	167	1596	6	40	6
1	3000	.....	.....	1600	4500	30	....	....	....	....	3	82	115	2	20	7
1	3000	.....	.....	210	6000	45	....	....	....	....	1	22	129	3	28	8
1	.....	.....	400	65	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
1	1000	500	.....	600	2450	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	10
1	2500	.....	.....	1246	5200	57	....	....	....	....	1	18	80	1	40	11
1	800	.....	.....	90	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	12
1	1500	.....	90	250	2950	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15	13
1	.....	.....	.....	195	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	14
1	.....	.....	.....	2096	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	21	15
1	3000	.....	.....	50	1033	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	16
1	1800	.....	200	65	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	31	1	15	17
1	2000	.....	.....	2000	4000	83	....	....	....	....	1	19	92	7	62	18
1	1000	.....	350	150	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	19
1	10000	.....	.....	12000	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4	203	1000	....	....	20
2	7500	.....	.....	1867	1000	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	21
1	2000	.....	.....	565	4200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	35	22
1	600	.....	.....	635	2800	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
1	4000	.....	.....	30	3700	....	....	....	....	....	1	144	869	2	47	24
1	1800	1000	.....	227	2200	8	....	....	....	....	2	....	125	1	30	25
1	1800	.....	.....	120	500	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	40	26
23	\$ 59300	\$ 2250	\$ 1575	\$ 16829	\$ 91233	\$ 334	....	....	....	....	19	723	\$ 4319	41	597	....

## DISTRICT

1	\$ 1800	\$ 75	\$ 150	\$ 100	\$ 400	\$ 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
1	1000	.....	.....	25	2500	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	2
1	1400	200	.....	450	2600	31	....	....	....	....	6	60	100	1	24	3
1	1500	.....	.....	.....	1500	9	....	....	....	....	1	12	15	1	10	4
1	10000	.....	.....	260	19500	13	....	....	....	....	1	78	370	....	....	5
1	1250	800	.....	235	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	40	2	21	6
1	1000	.....	.....	96	7000	8	....	....	....	....	1	23	116	1	8	7
1	1000	.....	.....	65	1350	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15	8
1	3000	8875	10000	225	2000	....	....	....	....	....	1	36	166	....	29	9
1	2000	.....	.....	335	2550	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	11
1	1000	.....	150	520	1000	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	12
1	1300	.....	.....	88	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	17	13
1	2000	1000	500	800	9000	16	....	....	....	....	1	17	20	2	59	14
1	800	.....	.....	132	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	18	15
1	1500	.....	2000	35	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	38	16
1	5000	740	.....	190	7000	12	....	....	....	....	1	78	175	....	....	17
1	1200	.....	800	700	1800	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
1	1000	.....	.....	125	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
1	1500	.....	.....	300	1400	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
19	\$ 38950	\$ 11690	\$ 13600	\$ 4681	\$ 59600	\$ 137	1	....	....	....	13	322	\$ 1002	14	304	....

## DISTRICT

1	\$ 2000	.....	\$ 525	\$ 175	\$ 2000	\$ 9	....	....	....	....	1	14	\$ 38	4	40	1
1	2500	.....	2500	273	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	2
1	1500	.....	.....	277	1000	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	24	3
1	1700	600	.....	800	2000	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	4
1	1700	287	.....	75	1000	11	....	....	....	....	2	58	52	1	33	5
1	700	.....	.....	40	450	9	1	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
1	3500	.....	.....	800	9700	27	....	....	....	....	1	38	776	3	45	7
1	.....	.....	.....	565	1000	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	18	8
1	1200	.....	200	61	2000	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	27	9
1	1500	.....	.....	305	1300	10	....	....	....	....	1	19	30	1	15	10
1	3000	314	4000	144	3500	21	....	....	....	....	2	85	446	6	31	11
1	1500	.....	.....	135	1950	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	12
1	1200	.....	.....	235	2600	25	....	....	....	....	1	18	6	2	55	13
1	3000	.....	1000	517	14000	140	....	....	....	....	2	84	231	2	40	14
1	2500	.....	500	68	600	....	....	....	....	....	1	25	28	1	39	15
1	1300	.....	.....	350	5700	11	....	....	....	....	1	105	295	3	41	16
1	2000	.....	.....	135	900	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	24	17
1	.....	.....	125	148	1000	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	14	18
1	6500	.....	.....	800	18500	45	....	....	....	....	4	149	528	7	60	19
1	1500	.....	.....	150	4750	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15	20
1	1800	465	.....	25	1000	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	21	21
1	.....	.....	100	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	22
1	2500	.....	.....	50	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	23	23
1	2200	.....	.....	16	900	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	33	24
21	\$ 45300	\$ 1666	\$ 8950	\$ 6144	\$ 77450	\$ 404	1	....	\$ 40	....	16	595	\$ 2430	49	679	....

TABLE NO. 1—

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Total Members This Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Number Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship
1	Andrews . . . . .	.....	22	20	22	371	10	8	1	1	\$ 2000	.....
2	Bethel . . . . .	.....	10	2	1	370	7	2	7	6	5000	.....
3	Bryson-Whittier . . . . .	2	2	10	3	317	2	.....	5	5	8000	375
4	Canton . . . . .	1	86	35	35	523	59	5	1	1	17500	2400
5	Clyde . . . . .	1	8	16	12	371	6	1	5	4	5000	.....
6	Franklin Circuit . . . . .	1	34	2	10	585	15	6	7	7	7000	.....
7	Franklin Station . . . . .	.....	63	37	47	278	28	25	2	2	6000	.....
8	Fines Creek . . . . .	.....	30	2	13	251	15	4	6	3	3000	.....
9	Glenville . . . . .	.....	25	.....	.....	205	20	4	6	5	3000	.....
10	Haywood . . . . .	.....	36	2	25	336	25	.....	4	4	4000	.....
11	Hayesville . . . . .	.....	2	5	6	601	.....	3	7	7	4000	.....
12	Highlands . . . . .	2	13	5	30	189	6	3	6	4	3100	.....
13	Judson . . . . .	.....	12	4	3	121	9	4	2	2	1500	.....
14	Jonathan . . . . .	5	20	1	7	291	16	1	4	3	7000	.....
15	Macon . . . . .	2	55	1	8	622	42	12	8	6	7500	.....
16	Murphy Circuit . . . . .	1	8	3	4	189	5	.....	5	5	4000	.....
17	Murphy Station . . . . .	1	2	7	15	299	2	5	1	1	5000	.....
18	Ranger . . . . .	2	.....	.....	5	176	.....	2	8	6	3000	.....
19	Robbinsville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	.....	4	4	3000	.....
20	Sylva . . . . .	.....	12	6	5	126	2	4	2	2	4000	.....
21	Waynesville . . . . .	.....	15	24	20	408	5	3	7	7	5500	.....
22	Webster . . . . .	.....	42	.....	24	526	27	.....	5	5	6000	350
Total . . . . .		18	497	183	295	7332	301	92	103	90	\$ 114100	\$ 3125

## WINSTON

1	Advance . . . . .	1	68	26	6	703	68	4	4	5	\$ 16300	.....
2	Cooleemee . . . . .	.....	18	8	26	427	10	8	1	1	3000	.....
3	Davidson . . . . .	1	85	3	12	1002	50	15	5	5	10400	300
4	Davie . . . . .	1	21	12	78	701	21	2	8	8	9100	.....
5	Farmington . . . . .	1	11	2	25	759	11	.....	6	6	10000	.....
6	Forsyth . . . . .	.....	45	4	150	500	30	2	8	8	14000	400
7	Jackson Hill . . . . .	1	29	11	83	607	29	25	8	8	7000	400
8	Kernersville . . . . .	.....	6	122	4	529	2	1	6	6	8500	.....
9	Lewisville . . . . .	.....	16	7	5	681	16	10	8	8	9000	.....
10	Lexington . . . . .	.....	72	35	31	579	34	4	1	1	3200	1000
11	Linwood . . . . .	5	56	16	18	1122	34	6	8	8	10000	.....
12	Mocksville . . . . .	.....	1	1	20	239	.....	6	1	1	6000	.....
13	Thomasville Circuit . . . . .	.....	15	15	10	560	4	11	6	6	7500	.....
14	Thomasville Station . . . . .	2	9	7	17	448	4	1	1	1	23000	.....
15	Walkertown . . . . .	.....	2	3	12	355	1	.....	1	1	10500	.....
16	Winston-Burkhead . . . . .	.....	70	30	45	446	60	5	1	1	12000	380
17	Centenary . . . . .	.....	66	70	45	911	46	25	1	1	70000	.....
18	Grace-Liberty . . . . .	.....	59	43	18	443	45	11	2	2	11000	.....
19	Salem . . . . .	1	12	10	6	193	7	7	1	1	5000	.....
20	Southside . . . . .	.....	23	14	8	175	20	.....	1	1	2500	.....
21	West End . . . . .	.....	54	64	41	591	40	1	1	1	72500	35900
Total . . . . .		13	738	503	660	11971	532	144	79	80	\$ 320500	\$ 38380

TABLE NO. 1—

1	Asheville . . . . .	23	781	684	422	8973	536	135	78	73	\$ 267300	\$ 10433
2	Charlotte . . . . .	17	926	804	672	12520	452	205	76	77	413900	15453
3	Greensboro . . . . .	10	660	610	629	10787	430	104	72	71	374910	57739
4	Morganton . . . . .	22	515	485	250	9415	240	138	95	89	168150	6076
5	Mount Airy . . . . .	20	663	388	423	7736	542	39	86	83	167755	715
6	North Wilkesboro . . . . .	16	242	93	131	4206	138	35	66	61	86150	400
7	Salisbury . . . . .	20	861	550	614	10282	309	315	69	68	236610	10864
8	Shelby . . . . .	21	800	539	792	10389	205	253	79	78	202930	6208
9	Statesville . . . . .	20	1108	437	734	12692	372	391	87	87	221200	12620
10	Waynesville . . . . .	18	497	183	295	7332	301	92	103	90	114100	3125
11	Winston . . . . .	13	738	503	660	11971	532	144	79	80	320500	38320
Total . . . . .		200	7793	5276	2622	106303	4057	1851	890	857	\$2573505	\$161953

Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 1800	.....	.....	\$ 25	\$ 2000	\$ 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52	176	6	27	1
1	1200	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	2
1	2500	275	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	39	1	16	3
1	2000	.....	.....	140	7500	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	70	1	20	4
1	1000	.....	250	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1600	7	.....	150	1375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	4000	.....	2500	274	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	361	4	20	7
1	1000	.....	.....	75	600	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	8
1	700	.....	.....	675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	9
1	1200	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	10
1	1200	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	6	1	20	12
1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13
1	1500	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14
1	4000	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	15
1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1000	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	292	2	30	17
1	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18
1	2000	.....	.....	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	300	.....	12	19
1	2500	.....	.....	100	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	314	2	44	20
1	1000	.....	.....	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	24	4	28	21
19	\$ 33300	\$ 282	\$ 2850	\$ 3741	\$ 17475	\$ 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	259	\$ 1582	27	340	22

## DISTRICT

1	\$ 1800	.....	.....	\$ 1042	\$ 4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	19	1
.....	.....	.....	1000	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	2
1	1500	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	3
1	1500	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	29	4
1	2000	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5
1	1200	.....	.....	1000	500	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	6
1	600	.....	20	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	7
1	3000	.....	.....	725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	8
1	1100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	9
1	2500	.....	.....	2400	1400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	101	7	34	10
1	3000	.....	350	58	2400	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	11
1	3000	.....	300	19	3500	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	105	5	34	12
1	3000	500	.....	50	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	7500	3300	.....	600	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	124	429	2	40	14
1	1650	.....	350	160	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	27	1	16	15
1	3000	.....	2800	375	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	118	434	1	24	16
1	10000	.....	.....	1001	23000	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	94	1383	5	64	17
1	3000	.....	.....	520	3500	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	123	1000	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	19
1	3500	1800	.....	501	2500	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	20
1	7500	.....	.....	4034	34100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	196	1486	14	41	21
19	\$ 60350	\$ 5600	\$ 4820	\$ 16968	\$ 102300	\$ 170	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	606	\$ 3965	47	604	.....

## RECAPITULATION

20	\$ 49150	\$ 2850	\$ 4035	\$ 9027	\$ 90800	\$ 276	1	.....	\$ 700	\$ 557	20	734	\$ 3485	31	375	1
20	80100	4050	29734	16342	115200	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	933	6442	47	617	2
18	58400	9685	17850	48312	144550	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	933	4435	44	684	3
16	21855	572	2900	13733	31500	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	214	1350	18	377	4
14	25250	575	360	2397	37955	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	215	1618	26	420	5
10	14700	.....	2410	5213	13750	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52	202	16	334	6
23	59300	2250	1575	16829	91233	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	723	4319	41	597	7
19	38950	11690	13600	4681	59600	137	1	.....	.....	.....	13	322	1002	14	304	8
21	45300	1666	8950	6144	77450	404	1	.....	40	.....	16	595	2430	49	679	9
19	33300	282	2850	3741	17475	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	259	1582	27	340	10
19	68350	5600	4820	16968	102300	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	606	3965	47	604	11
199	\$ 494655	\$ 39220	\$ 89084	\$ 143387	\$ 781813	\$ 2571	3	.....	\$ 740	\$ 557	176	5586	\$ 30830	360	5331	.....



## MINUTES OF TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION

**TABLE NO. 2—Epworth League, Sunday School, and Woman's**

ASHEVILLE											
Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Asheville—Bethel . . . . .	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	232
2	Central . . . . .	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	657
3	Haywood Street . . . . .	1	80	.....	15	.....	59	74	2	31	523
4	North Asheville . . . . .	2	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	350
5	West Asheville . . . . .	2	45	.....	.....	.....	20	20	1	15	520
6	Biltmore-Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	1	37	.....	9	.....	82	91	2	24	275
7	Black Mountain . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	165
8	Brevard Circuit . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	225
9	Brevard Station . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	250
10	Fairview . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30	410
11	Flat Rock . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	170
12	Hendersonville . . . . .	1	30	.....	44	.....	.....	44	1	13	435
13	Henderson Circuit . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	275
14	Hot Springs-Marshall . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	35
15	Leicester . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	300
16	Mars Hill . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	400
17	Hills River . . . . .	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	24	290
18	Spring Creek . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	215
19	Sulphur Springs . . . . .	2	60	.....	.....	.....	15	15	8	55	560
20	Swannanoa . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	38	300
21	Tryon-Saluda . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	63
22	Walnut . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	125
23	Weaverville Circuit . . . . .	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	32	490
24	Weaverville Station . . . . .	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19	450
	Total . . . . .	14	507	.....	\$ 68	.....	\$ 176	\$ 244	73	529	7765

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville.						6	40	395
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park	2	110	7	50	57	1	19	450
3	Brevard Street	1	32	15	15	30	2	27	767
4	Calvary						1	21	190
5	Chadwick	1	20				1	10	230
6	Dilworth	1	50		5	5	1	15	243
7	Seversville						3	30	326
8	Spencer Memorial						2	19	374
9	Trinity						1	35	500
10	Tryon Street	1	77				1	35	872
11	Hickory Grove						1	16	229
12	Lillesville						6	40	300
13	Marshville						6	40	400
14	Matthews						5	40	490
15	Monroe—Central						1	45	476
16	North Monroe						2	12	160
17	Morven						7	47	770
18	Pineville						3	24	317
19	Polkton	1	20		9	9	6	40	507
20	Prospect	2	80		12	12	5	35	495
21	Thrift						3	20	237
22	Unionville						4	24	325
23	Wadesboro						2	20	350
24	Waxhaw						5	38	342
25	Weddington						4	28	243
	Total	9	389	\$ 22	\$ 91	113	79	720	9982

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro							1	19	322
2	Coleridge							3	21	256
3	Denton							5	20	220
4	Deep River							8	45	600
5	Greensboro—Centenary							1	18	400
6	Spring Garden							1	22	353
7	Walnut Street							2	27	435
8	West Market Street	1	53	25		63	88	1	63	955
9	Greensboro Circuit							5	26	491
10	W. Greensboro Circuit							5	52	576
11	Gibsonville							2	15	215
12	High Point—Main St.							1	21	496
13	Wesley Memorial							1	37	805
14	East and West							1	8	130
15	Pleasant Garden							4	30	306
16	Ramseur-Franklinville	1				5	5	2	34	640
17	Randeman-Naomi							3	23	550
18	Randolph	1	25					7	44	500
19	Reidsville							1	30	371
20	Ruffin							3	14	300
21	Uwharrie							8	60	600
22	Wentworth							4	25	325
	Total	7	78	25		68	93	35	354	3251

## Mission Societies, Western North Carolina Conference, 1915

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
.....	16	.....	.....	28	\$ 30	.....	\$ 3	\$ 55	\$ 14	\$ 137	\$ 239	1
48	38	.....	1	85	.....	540	.....	281	169	.616	1606	2
.....	.....	.....	1	43	.....	100	10	144	46	42	342	3
.....	.....	.....	4	35	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120	4
75	87	.....	1	25	.....	.....	5	12	20	140	237	5
.....	50	.....	.....	34	74	.....	.11	92	65	94	336	6
.....	25	1	2	4	22	.....	5	63	10	.....	100	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	4	30	.....	.....	34	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	75	62	.....	137	9
.....	30	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	80	30	.....	110	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	19	.....	44	11
.....	35	.....	2	40	.....	251	6	100	38	103	498	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	13
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	34	12	.....	46	14
.....	15	.....	.....	20	16	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	56	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	22	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	78	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	18
.....	15	.....	3	48	36	.....	7	106	50	38	237	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5	.....	4	68	7	.....	84	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	63	17	.....	80	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24	22
.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	5	70	20	25	120	23
.....	12	.....	.....	10	90	.....	.....	73	12	.....	175	24
123	323	1	17	566	\$ 295	\$ 891	\$ 60	\$ 1719	\$ 591	\$ 1195	\$ 4751	..

## DISTRICT

12	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 16	.....	\$ 15	\$ 77	\$ 12	\$ 19	\$ 123	1
.....	.....	.....	2	52	.....	.....	4	89	72	66	231	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	41	25	.....	5	105	26	120	281	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	35	.....	3	87	23	72	220	4
30	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	88	14	.....	102	5
.....	17	.....	1	36	40	.....	.....	128	36	54	258	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	27	.....	4	24	40	49	144	7
50	.....	1	2	55	.....	.....	2	70	9	37	118	8
75	60	.....	2	30	300	303	8	286	.....	.....	897	9
.....	53	1	1	63	.....	100	20	504	118	433	1175	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3	57	.....	.....	60	11
.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	100	9	18	127	12
.....	.....	.....	6	35	.....	.....	6	89	.....	150	245	13
.....	.....	.....	3	31	5	.....	2	40	14	.....	61	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	32	15	166	40	.....	253	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	24	.....	2	48	9	.....	83	16
2	.....	.....	4	45	30	.....	13	205	64	.....	312	17
.....	34	1	3	8	15	.....	6	58	58	123	260	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	98	35	75	208	19
.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	3	38	.....	8	49	20
.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	60	3	76	142	21
.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	25	4	.....	29	22
.....	52	.....	2	10	71	.....	16	140	16	113	356	23
.....	.....	.....	5	16	20	.....	10	60	29	57	176	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	15	.....	1	58	15	.....	89	25
169	222	3	36	639	\$ 623	\$ 435	141	\$ 2700	\$ 646	\$ 1470	\$ 6015	..

## DISTRICT

27	40	.....	.....	21	\$ 39	.....	\$ 7	\$ 131	\$ 59	\$ 34	\$ 270	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	64	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	2	33	.....	.....	35	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	24	53	.....	.....	80	.....	10	90	4
.....	18	.....	2	24	.....	.....	.....	148	57	523	781	5
26	27	1	1	50	15	.....	.....	93	69	127	305	6
.....	26	.....	.....	30	25	.....	2	100	55	315	497	7
85	35	1	2	87	379	.....	23	481	145	9	1037	8
.....	.....	.....	7	14	121	.....	8	11	75	.....	215	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5	.....	10	119	35	25	194	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	100	181	11
.....	15	.....	4	26	180	.....	4	136	48	178	543	12
35	61	.....	.....	72	.....	200	7	260	90	1013	1570	13
.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	30	11	47	88	14
.....	10	.....	1	14	33	.....	9	73	68	62	245	15
60	60	2	4	50	36	.....	10	147	65	165	423	16
20	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	80	25	76	181	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	60	165	18
40	16	.....	2	33	.....	100	8	71	134	69	382	19
.....	.....	.....	3	27	.....	.....	4	100	15	.....	119	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	9	45	7	.....	67	21



## MORGANTON

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Bald Creek . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	24	300
2	Broad River . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	290
3	Burnsville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	130
4	Cliffside . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	34	632
5	Connelly Sp'gs-R. College . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	41	557
6	Forest City . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	28	385
7	Green River . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	27	350
8	Henrietta-Caroleen . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	424
9	Marion Circuit . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	23	365
10	Marion Station . . . . .	2	37	5	15	.....	2	22	2	20	398
11	McDowell . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	34	385
12	Micaville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	283
13	Morganton Circuit . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	61	780
14	Morganton Station . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	325
15	Old Fort . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	32	475
16	Rutherfordton . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	410
17	Spruce Pine-Bakersville . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	27	267
18	Table Rock . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	42	469
19	Thermal City . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	38	350
Total . . . . .		2	37	\$ 5	\$ 15	.....	\$ 2	\$ 22	88	575	7575

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	175
2	Danbury . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	14	275
3	Dobson . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	56	525
4	Draper . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	166
5	Elkin . . . . .	1	42	.....	.....	.....	47	47	1	16	315
6	Jonesville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	120
7	Leaksville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	146
8	Madison-Stoneville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	36	562
9	Mt. Airy Circuit . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	34	524
10	Mt. Airy Station . . . . .	1	25	.....	.....	2	5	7	1	27	605
11	Pilot Mountain . . . . .	1	16	.....	5	.....	3	8	7	52	585
12	Rural Hall . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	58	845
13	Spray . . . . .	1	48	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	13	275
14	Stokesdale . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	28	450
15	Summerfield . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	44	609
16	Walnut Cove . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	28	448
17	Yadkinville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34	400
Total . . . . .		4	131	.....	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 59	\$ 66	78	509	7025

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	28	260
2	Boone . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	34	393
3	Creston . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	24	240
4	Elk Park . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	210
5	Helton . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	40	400
6	Jefferson . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	350
7	Laurel Springs . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	23	324
8	North Wilkesboro . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	250
9	Sparta . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	27	350
10	Watauga . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	26	350
11	Wilkesboro . . . . .	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	190
12	Wilkes . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	33	315
Total . . . . .		1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	313	3632

Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils Joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
.....	10	.....	4	40	\$ 10	.....	.....	\$ 23	\$ 8	.....	\$ 31	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	26	4	.....	30	2
.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	6	26	.....	.....	32	3
.....	80	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	3	70	.....	48	121	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	17	.....	8	55	28	70	178	5
.....	16	.....	60	48	29	.....	.....	128	.....	560	717	6
.....	25	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	3	31	2	.....	36	7
.....	50	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	239	32	163	374	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	25	105	9
48	43	.....	.....	26	75	.....	.....	102	.....	69	246	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	50	6	15	77	11
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1	.....	19	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	50	.....	.....	107	66	206	429	13
.....	.....	.....	1	19	.....	64	.....	70	49	.....	183	14
12	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	78	15	45	138	15
.....	.....	1	5	10	23	18	.....	100	63	.....	204	16
.....	.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....	.....	42	13	.....	55	17
.....	21	.....	.....	16	3	2	7	45	14	.....	71	18
.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	6	.....	13	.....	19	19
60	245	1	77	311	\$ 213	\$ 84	\$ 33	\$ 1250	\$ 314	\$ 1141	\$ 3075	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	4	25	.....	.....	\$ 12	\$ 40	.....	\$ 52	\$ 104	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	4	.....	19	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	4	80	.....	25	109	3
.....	.....	1	2	16	.....	.....	2	95	.....	.....	97	4
35	35	.....	.....	4	.....	60	4	59	44	.....	167	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	6
.....	17	.....	1	6	73	.....	.....	57	55	102	287	7
.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	3	104	18	40	165	8
.....	15	.....	1	7	.....	.....	1	68	7	18	94	9
95	91	.....	.....	46	.....	250	3	184	53	30	520	10
.....	19	.....	8	24	.....	.....	3	65	.....	.....	68	11
47	45	.....	.....	53	.....	1	4	125	29	165	324	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	2	32	9	68	111	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	25	8	.....	42	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	10	2	95	15
.....	.....	.....	1	24	.....	.....	.....	85	31	.....	116	16
.....	.....	.....	1	21	5	.....	5	47	4	.....	61	17
77	222	1	20	329	\$ 87	\$ 311	\$ 43	\$ 1186	\$ 272	\$ 502	\$ 2401	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 40	\$ 15	.....	\$ 55	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....	5	58	19	29	133	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	25	53	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	50	10	.....	60	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	46	15	30	91	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	7
.....	12	2	.....	13	39	.....	5	138	22	.....	204	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	45	73	.....	.....	40	18	51	182	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	14	.....	2	43	10	.....	69	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	53	10	12	87	12
.....	12	2	.....	112	\$ 163	\$ 3	\$ 34	\$ 583	\$ 119	\$ 147	\$ 1049	

TABLE NO. 2—

## SALISBURY

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Albemarle—Central								1	20	336
2	First Street								1	25	554
3	Albemarle Circuit								4	30	300
4	Bethel-Love's Chapel								2	15	225
5	China Grove-Landis								3	24	340
6	Concord—Central								1	19	213
7	Epworth—Centre								2	21	360
8	Forest Hill								1	18	580
9	Westford								1	12	200
10	West Concord	1	29						2	20	250
11	Concord Circuit	1	60						6	45	540
12	Cottonville-Oakboro								5	36	302
13	Gold Hill								5	40	390
14	Kannapolis Circuit								4	29	290
15	Kannapolis Station								1	14	839
16	Mount Pleasant								6	47	509
17	New London								5	32	280
18	Norwood								3	29	523
19	Salem								2	16	275
20	Salisbury—First Church	1	40		13		5	18	1	25	400
21	Holmes Memorial								1	10	270
22	South Main Street								1	21	460
23	Salisbury Circuit								4	36	380
24	Spencer	1	65		5		3	8	1	28	460
25	East Spencer & N. Main								2	20	260
26	Woodleaf								7	42	570
Total		4	194		\$ 18		\$ 8	\$ 26	72	674	10106

## SHELBY

1	Belwood	1	38			\$ 38		\$ 38	4	35	392
2	Bessemer								2	17	250
3	Cherryville	1	25						5	30	325
4	Crouse								5	35	360
5	Gastonia—Main Street	1	30						1	30	522
6	Ozark-Dallas								3	21	489
7	West End & Franklin Ave.	1	35				60	60	3	23	375
8	Kings Mtn.-ElBethel								2	23	335
9	Lincoln Circuit								5	25	300
10	Lincolnton Station	1	28				7	7	1	35	340
11	Lowell-Bethesda								3	18	225
12	Lovesville								6	42	620
13	McAdenville	1	85						1	12	160
14	Mount Holly	1	33		7		17	24	4	36	557
15	Polkville								6	42	335
16	Rock Spring	2	42				31	31	7	56	856
17	Shelby-Central								1	18	328
18	Shelby Circuit								5	37	432
19	South Fork								7	30	396
20	Stanley Creek								3	14	230
Total		9	316		\$ 7	\$ 38	\$ 115	\$ 160	74	579	7827

## STATESVILLE

1	Alexander								5	35	337
2	Catawba								8	63	707
3	Cool Springs								4	26	337
4	Davidson	2	55				30	30	1	.....	198
5	Granite Falls-Hudson								2	24	199
6	Hickory—First Church								1	26	685
7	West Hickory								2	19	210
8	Hickory Circuit								6	25	258
9	Iredell	1	23						5	23	435
10	Lenoir Circuit								6	25	235
11	Lenoir Station								2	23	400
12	Maiden								5	41	525
13	Mooresville Circuit								6	52	610
14	Mooresville Station								2	27	756
15	Mt. Zion-Huntersville								2	26	500
16	Newton	1	40				10	10	1	30	515
17	North Lenoir								7	42	460
18	Rhodhiss								1	10	180
19	Statesville—Broad Street	1	44				162	162	1	19	409
20	Race Street	1	50						1	10	.....
21	Statesville Circuit								6	30	380
22	South Lenoir-Valmead								3	16	.....
23	Stony Point								4	28	400
24	Troutman	1	20						6	51	740
Total		7	232				\$ 202	\$ 202	87	671	3474

## Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
.....	30	.....	.....	39	.....	\$ 46	\$ 4	\$ 108	\$ 34	.....	\$ 192	1
106	.....	1	2	40	.....	.....	11	121	125	.....	257	2
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	52	.....	.....	56	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	23	5	33	14	32	107	4
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	10	61	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	60	.....	10	58	37	8	173	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	26	.....	3	65	.....	.....	94	7
35	42	.....	4	28	50	.....	.....	78	25	40	193	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	1	45	.....	.....	55	9
.....	.....	.....	3	15	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	110	10
.....	33	.....	2	22	74	100	.....	150	21	.....	345	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	23	8	.....	7	54	4	.....	73	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	9	13	106	20	30	178	13
.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	38	14
.....	.....	.....	4	32	22	.....	.....	114	60	.....	196	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	31	11	2	130	19	16	209	16
.....	14	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	95	3	14	114	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	53	68	.....	10	287	67	.....	432	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	35	25	.....	69	19
.....	.....	.....	3	18	.....	55	20	265	61	17	418	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	42	35	.....	.....	.....	35	70	140	21
.....	32	.....	.....	47	27	.....	.....	52	.....	111	190	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	15	.....	10	50	10	.....	85	23
90	50	1	2	11	23	.....	3	118	8	52	204	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	13	.....	4	154	.....	.....	171	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	16	2	95	15	.....	128	26
231	201	1	26	518	\$ 456	\$ 265	\$ 120	\$ 2464	\$ 583	\$ 400	\$ 4288	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 16	\$ 2	\$ 86	\$ 9	\$ 42	\$ 155	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	39	.....	2	70	60	40	211	2
.....	.....	.....	5	30	.....	.....	2	133	.....	.....	135	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	6	39	32	17	.....	108	4
72	.....	.....	.....	45	50	.....	.....	106	64	394	614	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	116	38	173	327	6
15	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	138	.....	20	162	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	61	5	7	96	21	47	237	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	4	60	20	5	128	9
24	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	100	3	80	78	.....	261	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	18	92	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	60	8	.....	.....	70	98	.....	176	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	2	109	14	.....	125	13
.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	3	154	50	172	370	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	67	.....	.....	68	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	4	136	.....	.....	154	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	135	58	40	308	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	133	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	48	19
.....	.....	.....	3	15	10	.....	.....	25	10	.....	45	20
.....	111	.....	11	293	\$ 310	\$ 127	\$ 73	\$ 1868	\$ 537	\$ 951	\$ 3866	

## DISTRICT

.....	20	.....	.....	31	.....	\$ 47	\$ 3	\$ 110	\$ 49	.....	\$ 209	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	2	81	38	89	210	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	24	4	38	16	.....	82	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	4	.....	48	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	134	5
55	.....	.....	1	60	.....	100	.....	234	78	474	886	6
20	.....	1	2	6	66	.....	.....	102	20	35	223	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	37	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	42	4	31	15	.....	92	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	60	10
.....	37	.....	.....	40	.....	117	10	200	44	22	393	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	10	1	60	15	.....	86	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	7	103	29	3	142	13
.....	100	1	3	44	.....	44	2	125	38	.....	209	14
.....	.....	.....	2	49	.....	10	4	122	28	64	228	15
20	29	1	1	51	.....	6	112	35	.....	55	208	16
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	48	13	.....	68	17
.....	.....	.....	1	29	.....	10	2	44	.....	65	121	18
84	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	100	152	142	536	19
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	47	28	9	90	20
.....	.....	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	45	30	.....	75	21
.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	.....	3	86	8	.....	97	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	34	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	83	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	3	.....	76	23	14	116	24

TABLE NO. 2—

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Andrews . . . . .	1	40	\$ 4	.....	.....	\$ 20	\$ 24	1	12	208
2	Bethel . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	37	278
3	Bryson-Whittier . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	33	425
4	Canton . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	275
5	Clyde . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34	266
6	Franklin Circuit . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	290
7	Franklin Station . . . . .	1	70	.....	.....	.....	22	27	1	9	134
8	Fines Creek . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	28	293
9	Glenville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	130
10	Haywood . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	325
11	Hayesville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25	250
12	Highlands . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20	180
13	Judson . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	125
14	Jonathan . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20	244
15	Macon . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	40	460
16	Murphy Circuit . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	200
17	Murphy Station . . . . .	1	20	5	.....	.....	5	10	1	21	250
18	Ranger . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	32	400
19	Robbinsville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Sylva . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	182
21	Waynesville . . . . .	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	193
22	Webster . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	29	362
Total . . . . .		4	155	\$ 14	.....	.....	\$ 47	\$ 61	77	459	3470

## WINSTON

1	Advance . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	469
2	Cooleemee . . . . .	2	10	10	.....	.....	10	20	1	12	350
3	Davidson . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50	740
4	Davie . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	42	550
5	Farmington . . . . .	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	48	525
6	Forsyth . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	54	650
7	Jackson Hill . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	40	540
8	Kernersville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	35	529
9	Lewisville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	59	650
10	Lexington . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	560
11	Linwood . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	64	900
12	Mocksville . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	183
13	Thomasville Circuit . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	35	425
14	Thomasville Station . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	832
15	Walkertown . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	208
16	Winston—Burkhead . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	525
17	Centenary . . . . .	1	40	.....	25	.....	16	41	1	44	1016
18	Grace-Liberty . . . . .	2	90	.....	.....	.....	27	27	2	22	428
19	Salem . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	242
20	Southside . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	200
21	West End . . . . .	1	28	.....	.....	.....	7	7	1	33	652
Total . . . . .		7	198	\$ 10	\$ 25	.....	\$ 60	\$ 95	79	697	11174

## RECAPITULATION

1	Asheville . . . . .	14	507	.....	\$ 68	.....	\$ 176	\$ 244	73	529	7765
2	Charlotte . . . . .	9	389	.....	22	.....	91	113	79	720	9988
3	Greensboro . . . . .	3	78	25	.....	.....	68	93	69	654	9856
4	Morganton . . . . .	2	37	5	15	.....	2	22	88	575	7575
5	Mount Airy . . . . .	4	131	.....	5	2	59	66	78	509	7015
6	North Wilkesboro . . . . .	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	313	3632
7	Salisbury . . . . .	4	194	.....	18	.....	8	26	72	674	10106
8	Shelby . . . . .	9	316	.....	7	38	115	160	74	579	7827
9	Statesville . . . . .	7	232	.....	.....	.....	202	202	87	671	9474
10	Waynesville . . . . .	4	155	14	.....	.....	47	61	77	459	3470
11	Winston . . . . .	7	198	10	25	.....	60	95	79	697	11174
Total . . . . .		64	2262	\$ 54	\$ 160	\$ 40	\$ 828	\$ 1082	834	6380	87882

Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils Joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
.....	.....	1	2	8	\$ 2	.....	.....	\$ 80	.....	\$ 48	\$ 120	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	16	60	.....	.....	76	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	125	72	.....	218	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	60	5	.....	65	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	10	43	58	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	24	10	.....	64	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	37	100	.....	.....	48	.....	46	194	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	33	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	32	11	1	48	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
7	20	.....	5	.....	3	.....	7	30	.....	17	57	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	13
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	46	3	14	71	14
.....	12	.....	.....	12	10	.....	6	40	1	.....	57	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	13	5	.....	23	16
12	27	.....	1	2	82	.....	3	115	10	25	235	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	108	1	85	194	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	30	25	.....	52	15	6	138	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	81	22
19	66	1	9	235	\$ 272	\$ 46	\$ 44	\$ 876	\$ 219	\$ 285	\$ 1742	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	\$ 23	\$ 1	\$ 112	\$ 21	.....	\$ 157	1
.....	40	.....	1	25	120	.....	.....	82	.....	60	262	2
.....	22	.....	.....	30	50	.....	.....	100	40	50	240	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	17	14	.....	.....	48	.....	20	82	4
.....	.....	.....	1	9	15	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	75	5
.....	30	.....	1	40	.....	.....	5	125	20	275	425	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	50	20	.....	70	7
.....	.....	.....	6	2	43	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	118	8
.....	1	.....	2	16	.....	.....	.....	58	43	54	155	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	175	12	424	207	.....	818	10
.....	.....	.....	2	36	62	.....	.....	125	50	.....	237	11
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	46	.....	7	79	.....	.....	132	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	3	50	10	25	91	13
150	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	198	50	214	462	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100	.....	6	37	34	86	263	15
60	100	.....	1	70	25	.....	.....	110	41	279	455	16
170	77	1	2	51	.....	11	19	533	812	344	1719	17
.....	.....	1	2	35	90	.....	3	212	122	15	442	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	165	210	19
.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	50	94	20
40	32	.....	2	54	.....	120	9	168	183	225	705	21
420	301	3	24	569	\$ 568	\$ 329	\$ 65	\$ 2691	\$ 1697	\$ 1862	\$ 7212	

## DISTRICT

123	323	1	17	566	\$ 295	\$ 891	\$ 60	\$ 1719	\$ 591	\$ 1195	\$ 4751	1
169	222	3	36	639	623	435	141	2700	646	1470	6015	2
293	208	4	28	631	892	300	108	2482	1003	2816	7601	3
60	245	1	77	311	213	84	33	1290	314	1141	3075	4
177	222	1	20	329	87	311	43	1186	272	502	2401	5
.....	12	2	.....	112	163	3	34	583	119	147	1049	6
231	201	1	26	518	456	265	120	2464	583	400	4288	7
.....	111	.....	11	273	310	127	73	1868	537	951	3866	8
175	261	5	12	661	281	418	162	1840	730	1002	4433	9
19	66	1	9	235	272	46	44	876	219	285	1742	10
420	301	3	24	569	568	329	65	2691	1697	1862	7212	11
1687	2072	22	260	4844	4160	\$ 3209	\$ 883	\$ 19699	\$ 6711	\$ 11771	\$ 46433	



TABLE NO. 3—Finance

ASHEVILLE											
Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. End. Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'sed	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Asheville—Bethel . . . .	\$ 85	\$ 85	\$ 1000	\$ 1000	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 60	\$ 60	\$ 80	\$ 80
2	Central . . . . .	400	400	2500	2500	75	75	260	260	400	400
3	Haywood Street . . . .	140	140	1500	1500	30	30	105	105	150	150
4	North Asheville . . . .	100	100	1000	1000	15	15	65	65	100	100
5	West Asheville . . . . .	90	90	1000	1000	15	15	15	7	100	100
6	Biltmore-Mt. Pleasant . .	80	80	850	850	16	5	62	62	80	80
7	Black Mountain . . . .	30	30	500	500	5	5	24	24	31	31
8	Brevard Circuit . . . . .	30	30	305	305	5	3	20	8	25	10
9	Brevard Station . . . . .	100	100	1000	1000	20	20	75	75	100	100
10	Fairview . . . . .	60	45	700	525	15	5	45	17	60	24
11	Flat Rock . . . . .	35	35	525	525	10	3	25	7	30	8
12	Hendersonville . . . . .	150	150	1500	1500	35	35	120	120	300	300
13	Henderson Circuit . . . .	50	30	550	350	10	6	40	19	55	33
14	Hot Springs-Marshall . . .	40	35	640	571	5	3	30	20	36	36
15	Lelcester . . . . .	80	67	750	623	15	2	60	10	150	50
16	Mar's Hill . . . . .	25	15	200	150	5	1	20	2	25	5
17	Mills River . . . . .	60	60	600	650	15	15	45	45	60	60
18	Spring Creek . . . . .	40	37	474	441	10	5	35	5	40	10
19	Sulphur Springs . . . . .	80	80	800	800	15	15	60	60	75	75
20	Swannanoa . . . . .	35	33	650	567	10	2	35	8	40	12
21	Tryon-Saluda . . . . .	40	32	650	513	10	2	25	5	35	5
22	Walnut . . . . .	20	10	275	190	5	2	15	2	15	2
23	Weaverville Circuit . . . .	50	43	610	527	10	3	45	14	50	15
24	Weaverville Station . . . .	85	85	1000	1000	20	20	65	65	100	100
Total . . . . .		\$ 1905	\$ 1812	\$ 19529	\$ 18587	\$ 386	\$ 297	\$ 1351	\$ 1065	\$ 2137	\$ 1786

CHARLOTTE											
Number	Name of Charge	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'sed	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Ansonville . . . . .	\$ 80	\$ 78	\$ 800	\$ 782	\$ 18	\$ 9	\$ 65	\$ 33	\$ 90	\$ 73
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park .	75	75	1000	1000	15	15	45	45	75	75
3	Brevard Street . . . . .	100	100	1200	1200	24	12	80	40	125	63
4	Calvary . . . . .	75	75	1000	1000	19	10	65	35	92	50
5	Chadwick . . . . .	30	30	500	500	6	2	25	8	35	15
6	Dilworth . . . . .	45	45	1000	1000	10	8	38	3	35	5
7	Seversville . . . . .	85	85	1000	1000	20	12	58	34	75	45
8	Spencer Memorial . . . .	45	34	400	341*	9	4	42	19	40	13
9	Trinity . . . . .	250	250	2500	2500	50	50	215	215	300	300
10	Tryon Street . . . . .	385	385	3000	3000	65	65	253	253	435	435
11	Hickory Grove . . . . .	35	35	600	600	7	6	35	16	45	20
12	Lilesville . . . . .	80	80	1000	1000	19	3	58	8	100	12
13	Marshville . . . . .	100	95	1000	950	20	15	52	40	78	59
14	Matthews . . . . .	65	65	1000	1000	16	9	58	38	78	45
15	Monroe—Central . . . . .	275	275	2000	2000	55	55	175	175	340	340
16	North Monroe . . . . .	25	25	550	550	6	6	.....	.....	20	8
17	Morven . . . . .	90	90	1100	1100	20	20	75	75	120	120
18	Pineville . . . . .	85	85	1000	1000	18	14	58	30	115	115
19	Polkton . . . . .	80	80	850	885	16	16	58	58	72	72
20	Prospect . . . . .	70	70	800	800	14	7	56	50	60	50
21	Thrift . . . . .	30	30	750	581	9	3	25	9	35	8
22	Unionville . . . . .	55	51	600	560	12	8	38	17	45	15
23	Wadesboro . . . . .	160	160	1800	1800	30	30	122	122	192	200
24	Waxhaw . . . . .	90	90	950	950	20	10	85	43	135	68
25	Weddington . . . . .	90	90	1000	1000	20	10	82	43	85	50
Total . . . . .		\$ 2500	\$ 2478	\$ 27400	\$ 27099	\$ 518	\$ 395	\$ 1863	\$ 1409	\$ 2822	\$ 2247

\* \$400 paid by Cotton mills.

GREENSBORO											
Number	Name of Charge	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'sed	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Asheboro . . . . .	\$ 110	\$ 110	\$ 1100	\$ 1100	\$ 22	\$ 22	\$ 78	\$ 78	\$ 122	\$ 122
2	Coleridge . . . . .	65	54	575	486	8	4	28	14	50	25
3	Denton . . . . .	45	45	330	300	3	3	18	18	30	30
4	Deep River . . . . .	45	45	310	310	9	4	32	6	55	7
5	Greensboro—Centenary . .	150	150	1600	1600	31	31	110	110	150	150
6	Spring Garden . . . . .	70	70	1500	1500	12	12	40	40	69	69
7	Walnut Street . . . . .	80	80	800	800	14	8	49	32	77	47
8	West Market Street . . .	330	330	2500	2500	94	94	350	350	515	515
9	Greensboro Circuit . . . .	90	85	1060	1040	18	17	60	52	99	75
10	W. Greensboro Circuit . .	110	110	1000	1000	19	19	75	75	112	112
11	Gibsonville . . . . .	35	35	350	350	5	5	20	20	34	34
12	High Point—Main St. . . .	70	70	1000	1000	10	6	35	23	60	39
13	Wesley Memorial . . . . .	300	300	2500	2500	60	60	215	215	315	315
14	East and West . . . . .	5	5	200	200	1	1	5	5	7	7
15	Pleasant Garden . . . . .	80	80	900	900	13	11	49	37	71	50
16	Ramseur-Franklinville . .	100	100	1100	1100	19	19	69	69	108	108
17	Randleman-Naomi . . . . .	80	80	1020	1020	13	6	49	25	72	18
18	Randolph . . . . .	100	100	850	993	17	17	63	63	99	100
19	Reidsville . . . . .	145	145	1500	1500	33	33	121	121	184	184
20	Ruffin . . . . .	65	65	600	600	13	.....	47	.....	73	20
21	Uwharrie . . . . .	80	68	745	637	14	8	47	26	75	40
22	Wentworth . . . . .	80	80	1000	1000	15	9	51	33	82	53
Total . . . . .		\$ 2235	\$ 2207	\$ 22540	\$ 2436	\$ 451	\$ 389	\$ 1619	\$ 1412	\$ 2459	\$ 2120



## Western North Carolina Conference, 1915

## DISTRICT

Special	HOME & CONFERENCE MISSIONS				CHURCH EXTENSION			Education		American Bible Soc'y	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes for Y.	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Sp'l	Con. p'	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup't Fund	Bldg. Fund			
.....	\$ 125	\$ 125	.....	.....	\$ 60	\$ 60	...	85	\$ 85	\$ 1	\$ 10	\$ 100	.....	\$ 1690	\$ 3311	1
1600	505	505	240	.....	225	225	...	400	400	5	35	250	72	6246	13213	2
175	315	215	.....	.....	95	95	...	155	155	5	15	150	122	3145	6002	3
.....	125	125	.....	.....	65	65	...	90	90	.....	10	100	37	1431	3138	4
25	120	5	.....	.....	62	2	...	90	5	.....	1	29	35	1235	2544	5
9	125	125	.....	.....	60	.....	200	87	11	.....	10	65	80	905	2482	6
.....	57	57	.....	.....	22	22	...	29	29	.....	4	51	.....	723	1476	7
.....	45	32	45	.....	20	10	...	30	5	.....	2	16	.....	1538	2004	8
19	155	155	.....	30	75	75	...	100	100	.....	10	100	63	602	2449	9
.....	95	40	.....	35	40	16	...	60	24	.....	5	30	34	480	1280	10
40	54	15	.....	.....	20	7	...	30	8	.....	1	14	.....	282	945	11
300	170	170	.....	59	125	125	...	190	190	4	20	150	113	1952	5188	12
.....	85	35	.....	.....	40	17	...	55	12	3	.....	25	.....	49	579	13
5	65	65	.....	.....	25	15	...	44	10	1	3	34	.....	299	1097	14
.....	80	50	.....	.....	50	10	...	85	10	5	2	25	.....	90	944	15
.....	45	20	.....	.....	20	2	...	30	2	.....	1	2	.....	86	286	16
.....	100	100	.....	.....	40	40	...	65	65	.....	5	10	12	233	1295	17
.....	70	25	.....	.....	25	5	...	40	5	.....	2	31	.....	92	658	18
.....	125	125	5	.....	50	50	...	85	85	2	10	80	29	977	2393	19
.....	75	15	.....	.....	30	10	...	45	12	.....	1	20	.....	867	1547	20
.....	60	10	.....	.....	25	4	...	40	5	.....	1	.....	.....	676	1253	21
.....	35	2	.....	.....	15	.....	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	232	22
.....	85	26	.....	.....	30	9	...	55	16	.....	2	7	.....	320	982	23
.....	135	135	.....	.....	55	55	...	100	100	.....	19	42	.....	417	2029	24
\$ 2173	\$ 2751	\$ 2177	\$ 290	\$ 124	\$ 1274	\$ 919	200	\$ 2005	\$ 1424	\$ 26	\$ 160	\$ 1331	\$ 597	\$ 24359	\$ 57327	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$ 125	\$ 90	.....	.....	\$ 66	\$ 18	...	\$ 90	20	.....	4	48	.....	294	1460	1
.....	135	135	.....	.....	38	38	...	65	65	2	8	72	.....	1384	2914	2
.....	160	80	.....	.....	75	36	...	105	51	.....	5	60	.....	1113	2760	3
.....	135	65	.....	.....	60	20	...	90	20	1	4	12	.....	997	2289	4
.....	45	16	.....	.....	20	6	...	25	6	.....	2	.....	.....	144	729	5
.....	71	40	.....	.....	30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	4218	5360	6
.....	100	60	.....	.....	32	18	...	50	30	5	5	20	.....	422	1736	7
.....	75	20	.....	.....	40	18	...	80	18	1	2	2	.....	271	743	8
.....	320	320	.....	.....	150	150	...	274	274	5	27	250	.....	6649	10990	9
1100	485	485	.....	620	275	275	...	520	520	30	40	300	.....	10620	18128	10
.....	75	31	.....	.....	32	15	...	60	10	2	2	41	.....	360	1338	11
.....	150	16	.....	.....	70	8	...	85	10	2	1	15	.....	339	1494	12
.....	91	65	.....	.....	67	40	...	52	30	.....	15	70	.....	435	1805	13
25	125	58	.....	.....	50	24	...	95	25	1	3	40	.....	241	1574	14
260	375	375	.....	89	190	190	...	275	275	10	30	200	138	2859	7271	15
.....	25	10	3	.....	10	5	...	25	8	.....	2	.....	.....	350	967	16
.....	150	150	10	.....	75	75	...	90	90	4	10	110	55	1300	3209	17
120	150	105	.....	45	43	40	...	90	40	3	6	64	58	537	2262	18
5	100	100	.....	.....	40	40	...	70	70	.....	8	85	.....	543	1962	19
.....	75	60	.....	.....	45	22	...	90	32	4	4	45	.....	109	1253	20
.....	70	20	.....	.....	35	10	...	35	10	3	1	.....	26	2994	3695	21
.....	90	17	.....	.....	40	12	...	105	20	3	2	32	.....	289	1026	22
.....	240	240	.....	.....	132	132	...	150	150	.....	17	196	184	1147	4378	23
.....	67	75	.....	.....	64	30	...	90	20	4	5	20	25	738	2078	24
.....	152	80	.....	.....	55	30	...	40	20	2	6	25	32	553	1941	25
\$ 1510	\$ 3586	\$ 2713	\$ 24	\$ 754	\$ 1734	\$ 1257	...	\$ 2651	\$ 1814	\$ 82	\$ 209	\$ 1743	\$ 518	\$ 38906	\$ 83162	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$ 155	\$ 155	.....	\$ 13	\$ 73	\$ 73	...	\$ 110	\$ 110	\$ 5	\$ 11	\$ 110	\$ 60	\$ 649	\$ 2618	1
.....	72	36	.....	.....	28	14	...	48	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	664	1321	2
.....	40	40	.....	.....	18	18	...	30	30	2	3	15	.....	104	608	3
.....	75	8	.....	.....	28	6	...	46	3	1	1	4	.....	240	635	4
.....	203	203	.....	.....	103	103	...	158	158	5	17	160	5	1573	4265	5
.....	94	94	.....	.....	39	39	...	64	64	.....	7	110	23	955	2988	6
.....	104	88	.....	.....	45	28	...	73	54	5	5	75	9	617	1848	7
650	612	612	.....	470	316	316	...	475	475	25	48	250	333	11036	18004	8
.....	134	125	.....	.....	52	40	...	92	40	.....	8	106	.....	523	2111	9
25	148	148	.....	.....	67	67	...	108	108	5	8	100	2	2356	4735	10
.....	47	47	.....	.....	18	18	...	31	31	2	2	22	.....	389	955	11
.....	83	54	.....	.....	32	21	...	54	33	.....	4	100	.....	1140	2490	12
700	388	388	.....	173	200	200	...	317	317	25	33	250	427	14097	20000	13
.....	8	8	.....	.....	5	5	...	6	6	.....	.....	11	.....	383	631	14
.....	96	68	.....	.....	41	34	...	66	38	3	4	68	.....	431	1724	15
.....	137	137	.....	165	64	64	...	96	96	7	9	110	1023	1742	4749	16
.....	97	25	.....	.....	40	25	...	22	5	2	.....	55	.....	200	1461	17
55	125	125	.....	54	58	58	...	91	91	5	9	65	.....	731	2466	18
273	224	224	16	4	114	114	...	173	173	6	16	150	.....	2191	5150	19
.....	96	20	.....	.....	41	.....	...	.....	.....	4	.....	15	.....	419	1143	20
.....	97	50	.....	.....	42	20	...	66	29	1	4	40	.....	915	1838	21
.....	112	75	.....	.....	50	32	...	77	49	5	3	61	.....	1155	2555	22
\$ 1703	\$ 3147	\$ 2730	\$ 10	\$ 879	\$ 1474	\$ 1295	...	\$ 2211	\$ 1934	\$ 108	\$ 192	\$ 1877	\$ 1887	\$ 42510	\$ 83695	

TABLE NO. 3—Finance,

## MORGANTON

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Con'f. Claim't and Super. Endow't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Bald Creek . . . . .	\$ 56	\$ 56	\$ 416	\$ 446	\$ 9	\$ 5	\$ 30	\$ 10	\$ 42	\$ 30
2	Broad River . . . . .	74	66	546	552	10	5	46	25	69	25
3	Burnsville . . . . .	30	32	228	239	8	.....	20	.....	50	8
4	Cliffside . . . . .	88	88	653	678	12	7	48	28	75	75
5	Connelly Sp'gs-R. College	108	109	802	812	18	8	58	20	103	53
6	Forest City . . . . .	108	108	900	900	21	10	70	40	103	60
7	Green River . . . . .	53	53	445	448	7	7	33	20	40	23
8	Henrietta-Caroleen . . .	135	135	1000	1000	22	14	75	53	115	85
9	Marion Circuit . . . . .	60	60	445	445	8	2	33	10	52	11
10	Marion Station . . . . .	150	150	1100	1100	22	22	76	76	115	115
11	McDowell . . . . .	70	70	515	515	12	4	46	13	66	25
12	Micaville . . . . .	65	75	455	479	9	5	32	12	52	25
13	Morganton Circuit . . . .	120	124	880	916	18	12	70	47	92	65
14	Morganton Station . . . .	177	177	1200	1300	26	26	100	100	136	150
15	Old Fort . . . . .	84	79	616	576	12	5	42	15	66	25
16	Rutherfordton . . . . .	135	135	1000	1000	22	13	76	48	115	73
17	Spruce Pine-Bakersville .	65	52	547	432	9	2	31	5	55	5
18	Table Rock . . . . .	102	97	750	717	17	8	65	25	86	28
19	Thermal City . . . . .	72	49	528	359	10	5	31	20	59	10
Total . . . . .		\$ 1752	\$ 1715	\$ 13026	\$ 12914	\$ 272	\$ 160	\$ 982	\$ 567	\$ 1491	\$ 891

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat . . . . .	\$ 36	\$ 31	\$ 315	\$ 262	\$ 5	.....	\$ 19	\$ 8	\$ 28	\$ 8
2	Danbury . . . . .	55	55	425	425	8	8	28	28	44	44
3	Dobson . . . . .	86	58	645	442	12	8	45	21	68	23
4	Draper . . . . .	15	15	250	250	2	2	7	7	12	12
5	Elkin . . . . .	132	132	1250	1250	19	19	68	68	105	105
6	Jonesville . . . . .	40	42	302	317	6	2	21	9	32	14
7	Leaksville . . . . .	119	120	1000	1000	17	17	62	62	95	95
8	Madison-Stoneville . . .	140	140	1000	1043	20	16	73	50	111	80
9	Mt. Airy Circuit . . . . .	94	65	706	492	13	5	49	16	75	45
10	Mt. Airy Station . . . . .	198	198	1500	1500	29	29	102	102	149	149
11	Pilot Mountain . . . . .	74	61	576	477	11	5	38	15	59	24
12	Rural Hall . . . . .	80	80	595	595	11	8	42	34	64	52
13	Spray . . . . .	78	78	700	700	11	11	41	41	62	62
14	Stokesdale . . . . .	62	62	600	600	9	6	32	28	49	38
15	Summerfield . . . . .	116	84	900	746	17	14	61	45	95	80
16	Walnut Cove . . . . .	106	64	909	500	15	4	55	15	84	25
17	Yadkinville . . . . .	66	66	509	538	9	5	31	15	53	33
Total . . . . .		\$ 1497	\$ 1351	\$ 12182	\$ 11137	\$ 214	\$ 159	\$ 782	\$ 564	\$ 1185	\$ 889

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery . . . . .	\$ 41	\$ 41	\$ 335	\$ 360	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 23	\$ 23	\$ 30	\$ 30
2	Boone . . . . .	75	71	550	523	11	6	40	20	60	25
3	Creston . . . . .	75	75	600	600	11	11	40	40	65	69
4	Elk Park . . . . .	71	71	504	520	10	4	38	15	58	23
5	Helton . . . . .	60	51	425	339	9	5	34	14	50	25
6	Jefferson . . . . .	75	75	550	602	12	6	40	20	64	33
7	Laurel Springs . . . . .	45	40	400	252	8	1	28	2	30	2
8	North Wilkesboro . . . .	234	234	1800	1800	30	30	100	100	130	130
9	Sparta . . . . .	75	48	600	353	11	2	25	3	53	5
10	Watauga . . . . .	90	90	675	675	10	10	36	36	70	70
11	Wilkesboro . . . . .	100	100	687	687	12	4	53	14	76	19
12	Wilkes . . . . .	72	57	533	388	11	5	41	17	64	32
Total . . . . .		\$ 1021	\$ 953	\$ 7659	\$ 7097	\$ 148	\$ 89	\$ 506	\$ 304	\$ 750	\$ 462

Continued

## DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l. Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other purposes	Total Raised for all purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl.	Conf Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup-port Fund	Bldg. Fund			
.....	\$ 54	\$ 42	.....	.....	\$ 26	\$ 3	.....	\$ 46	3	.....	2	10	.....	121	728	1
.....	88	32	.....	.....	42	6	.....	65	5	.....	2	.....	.....	296	1014	2
.....	65	.....	.....	101	25	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	690	1100	3
.....	96	96	50	72	42	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	32	.....	418	1569	4
.....	133	46	.....	.....	54	19	.....	95	32	.....	4	25	.....	548	1676	5
.....	133	80	180	.....	60	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	10	1377	2895	6
.....	57	25	.....	.....	29	15	.....	45	10	.....	4	20	.....	942	1567	7
.....	146	105	29	.....	71	40	.....	107	60	.....	7	100	.....	393	2021	8
.....	66	20	.....	.....	29	7	.....	48	7	.....	2	15	.....	437	1013	9
.....	146	146	.....	71	71	71	.....	107	107	.....	11	100	30	1681	3680	10
.....	85	44	.....	.....	41	12	.....	62	12	3	1	29	.....	202	921	11
.....	66	25	.....	.....	26	12	.....	48	10	2	3	42	.....	564	1254	12
.....	117	79	10	19	64	49	.....	87	55	5	3	70	.....	3460	4914	13
.....	176	176	775	.....	96	96	.....	129	129	.....	13	169	38	1436	3985	14
.....	84	40	.....	27	38	10	.....	66	13	1	1	5	.....	1145	1942	15
.....	146	82	.....	.....	71	45	.....	107	67	3	6	87	33	345	1937	16
.....	70	76	.....	42	25	10	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1431	2060	17
.....	110	56	.....	.....	58	25	.....	75	24	.....	4	4	.....	1453	2441	18
.....	78	25	.....	.....	57	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	.....	399	895	19
.....	\$ 1916	\$ 1195	\$ 444	\$ 332	\$ 925	\$ 495	...	\$ 1180	\$ 534	\$ 14	\$ 68	\$ 837	\$ 111	\$ 17338	\$ 37615	

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

.....	\$ 36	\$ 27	.....	.....	\$ 17	.....	.....	\$ 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	652	\$ 988	1
.....	55	55	10	.....	26	26	.....	41	41	3	4	43	.....	103	845	2
.....	87	27	.....	.....	41	16	.....	64	19	4	.....	56	.....	321	995	3
.....	15	15	.....	.....	7	7	.....	11	11	.....	1	25	.....	1115	1460	4
.....	133	133	.....	122	63	63	200	98	98	4	10	125	18	1398	3745	5
.....	40	17	.....	.....	19	9	.....	29	12	.....	2	13	.....	1241	1678	6
.....	120	120	.....	109	56	56	50	88	88	.....	9	100	.....	999	2825	7
.....	141	70	.....	.....	66	50	.....	104	50	3	3	100	.....	573	2178	8
.....	95	50	.....	.....	44	5	.....	69	5	.....	3	18	.....	115	819	9
451	205	205	16	140	96	96	151	150	150	5	13	150	153	2252	5760	10
.....	75	18	.....	.....	35	16	.....	55	15	2	2	14	.....	218	867	11
26	81	65	.....	.....	38	33	.....	59	44	2	4	43	28	632	1646	12
.....	79	79	.....	.....	37	37	.....	58	58	.....	6	70	.....	504	1646	13
.....	62	50	.....	.....	29	20	.....	46	30	1	2	50	.....	228	1115	14
.....	120	90	.....	.....	56	45	.....	88	35	2	4	91	.....	530	1766	15
.....	107	31	.....	.....	50	15	.....	78	22	3	2	3	.....	510	1194	16
.....	67	45	.....	.....	31	5	.....	49	11	3	.....	22	.....	106	849	17
.....	\$ 477	\$ 1518	\$ 1097	\$ 26	\$ 371	\$ 711	401	\$ 1113	\$ 689	\$ 32	\$ 65	\$ 923	\$ 199	\$ 11497	\$ 30376	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$ 37	\$ 37	.....	.....	\$ 17	\$ 17	.....	\$ 36	\$ 36	.....	\$ 4	\$ 15	.....	\$ 140	\$ 708	1
.....	83	40	.....	.....	41	10	.....	36	5	1	2	6	.....	243	952	2
.....	83	86	.....	.....	41	41	.....	36	36	5	5	60	.....	515	1542	3
.....	70	28	.....	.....	34	13	.....	56	22	.....	2	.....	.....	1260	1958	4
.....	63	29	.....	.....	30	14	.....	54	24	2	2	20	.....	60	585	5
.....	83	45	.....	.....	41	20	.....	66	34	3	4	28	.....	409	1279	6
.....	43	3	.....	.....	28	2	.....	38	2	.....	1	2	.....	30	337	7
.....	201	201	.....	.....	104	104	.....	120	120	5	13	180	10	1198	4125	8
.....	73	3	.....	.....	35	2	.....	41	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	627	9
.....	79	79	.....	.....	38	38	.....	48	48	.....	.....	50	.....	373	1469	10
.....	95	24	.....	5	54	12	.....	72	18	.....	2	23	.....	394	1302	11
.....	83	39	.....	.....	40	17	.....	56	23	1	1	15	.....	147	740	12
.....	\$ 993	\$ 614	..	\$ 5	\$ 503	\$ 290	...	\$ 659	\$ 369	\$ 17	\$ 36	\$ 399	\$ 10	\$ 4979	\$ 15624	

TABLE NO. 3—Finance

## SALISBURY

Number	Name o Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop		Conf. Claim'ts & Super. End. Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Pa d	Ass'd	Paid
1	Albemarle-Central . . .	\$ 132	\$ 132	\$ 1200	\$ 1200	\$ 24	\$ 20	\$ 89	\$ 80	\$ 135	\$ 135
2	First Street . . .	64	64	585	585	12	3	43	15	66	25
3	Albemarle Circuit . . .	58	50	527	450	10	5	38	20	57	30
4	Bethel-Love's Chapel . .	66	54	600	486	13	3	46	11	71	18
5	China Grove-Landis . . .	68	68	625	625	12	4	42	12	64	25
6	Concord—Central . . .	165	165	1500	1500	31	31	111	111	170	170
7	Epworth-Centre . . .	100	100	913	915	19	8	67	25	103	35
8	Forest Hill . . .	110	110	1000	1000	20	11	74	40	113	61
9	Westford . . .	55	37	500	374	10	3	36	5	55	8
10	West Concord . . .	72	64	650	576	11	5	41	15	62	15
11	Concord Circuit . . .	99	99	900	900	18	18	67	67	102	102
12	Cottonville-Oakboro . .	55	45	500	405	9	3	34	11	51	17
13	Gold Hill . . .	71	66	650	592	14	9	48	30	73	37
14	Kannapolis Circuit . . .	48	48	441	451	10	6	31	20	56	33
15	Kannapolis Station . . .	66	66	600	600	10	10	37	37	56	56
16	Mount Pleasant . . .	110	110	1000	1000	20	20	74	74	113	113
17	New London . . .	88	78	800	708	16	14	59	30	90	40
18	Norwood . . .	110	110	1200	1200	20	20	74	74	113	113
19	Salem . . .	69	69	631	631	12	5	44	22	68	46
20	Salisbury—First Church .	220	220	2000	2000	41	41	148	148	226	226
21	Holmes Memorial . . .	55	55	500	512	10	5	37	25	56	56
22	South Main Street . . .	99	99	900	900	12	8	67	50	102	71
23	Salisbury Circuit . . .	88	67	800	606	15	10	56	18	85	26
24	Spencer . . .	132	132	1200	1200	27	27	96	96	147	147
25	East Spencer-N. Main . .	66	66	600	600	11	4	40	16	61	25
26	Woodleaf . . .	74	74	675	670	12	6	42	25	60	40
Total . . . .		\$ 2340	\$ 2248	\$ 21513	\$ 20686	\$ 427	\$ 299	\$ 1547	\$ 1077	\$ 2363	\$ 1670

## SHELBY

1	Belwood . . . . .	\$ 130	\$130	\$ 1000	\$ 1000	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 72	\$ 72	\$ 100	\$ 100
2	Bessemer . . . . .	66	66	850	850	11	7	35	25	55	45
3	Cherryville . . . . .	72	72	600	608	11	7	41	26	57	24
4	Crouse . . . . .	76	62	600	488	11	5	50	17	68	25
5	Gastonia—Main Street . .	240	240	1800	1800	38	38	129	129	.....	298
6	Ozark-Dallas . . . . .	75	68	1000	940	12	8	59	38	80	54
7	West End-Franklin Ave. .	60	60	450	450	12	5	58	5	80	15
8	Kings Mtn.-ElBethel . .	116	116	1000	1000	19	11	69	40	98	58
9	Lincoln Circuit . . . . .	65	65	690	690	12	8	38	24	54	43
10	Lincolnton Station . . . .	130	130	1200	1200	20	20	75	75	108	108
11	Lowell-Bethesda . . . . .	50	45	575	513	7	6	40	30	42	30
12	Lovesville . . . . .	92	81	1000	880	18	8	55	24	75	31
13	McAdenville . . . . .	64	64	540	540	6	3	36	12	51	26
14	Mount Holly . . . . .	129	129	1000	1000	18	18	69	69	100	100
15	Polkville . . . . .	100	81	819	705	18	5	49	15	75	15
16	Rock Spring . . . . .	125	125	900	934	20	20	75	75	110	110
17	Shelby-Central . . . . .	180	180	1400	1500	28	28	95	95	148	148
18	Shelby Circuit . . . . .	110	95	920	790	20	10	55	10	80	30
19	South Fork . . . . .	94	89	920	684	15	7	52	24	52	24
20	Stanley Creek . . . . .	85	85	720	720	15	5	49	15	70	33
Total . . . .		\$ 2059	\$ 1983	\$ 17784	\$ 17292	\$ 331	\$ 239	\$ 1209	\$ 820	\$ 1503	\$ 1317

## STATESVILLE

1	Alexander . . . . .	\$ 100	\$ 96	\$ 800	\$ 773	\$ 17	\$ 15	\$ 60	\$ 48	\$ 91	\$ 91
2	Catawba . . . . .	100	102	800	821	17	17	60	60	91	102
3	Cool Springs . . . . .	100	92	800	736	17	10	60	36	91	54
4	Davidson . . . . .	81	81	650	650	5	5	20	20	25	25
5	Granite Falls-Hudson . .	100	100	800	800	17	13	63	47	96	72
6	Hickory Circuit . . . . .	81	76	650	608	13	5	48	20	73	22
7	Hickory—First Church . .	187	187	1500	1500	31	31	112	112	171	171
8	West Hickory . . . . .	.....	48	.....	337	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	30
9	Iredell . . . . .	81	74	647	591	13	8	47	30	71	53
10	Lenoir Circuit . . . . .	75	58	600	460	12	4	45	18	68	26
11	Lenoir Station . . . . .	187	187	1500	1500	24	24	89	89	137	137
12	Maiden . . . . .	100	101	800	806	15	10	53	32	85	85
13	Mooreville Circuit . . . .	114	114	918	918	20	17	73	58	111	111
14	Mooreville Station . . . .	150	150	1200	1200	24	24	89	89	137	151
15	Mt. Zion-Huntersville . .	100	100	900	905	21	13	75	45	113	90
16	Newton . . . . .	137	137	1100	1100	23	23	82	82	124	600
17	North Lenoir . . . . .	73	73	587	587	11	8	40	32	63	51
18	Rhodhiss . . . . .	87	87	700	700	6	6	22	22	35	35
19	Statesville—Broad Street	206	206	1650	1650	34	34	124	124	187	187
20	Race Street . . . . .	112	75	900	600	18	9	67	35	102	52
21	Statesville Circuit . . . .	95	95	760	760	14	5	50	30	77	77
22	South Lenoir-Valmead . .	68	57	600	458	10	6	37	15	56	25
23	Stony Point . . . . .	110	103	890	830	15	9	60	42	95	60
24	Troutman . . . . .	88	83	712	666	15	9	53	35	80	53
Total . . . .		\$ 2532	\$ 2482	\$ 20464	\$ 19956	\$ 392	\$ 305	\$ 1429	\$ 1123	\$ 2179	\$ 2360

## Continued

## DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for other purposes	Total Raised for all purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl	Con p	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Support Fund	Bldg. Fund			
\$ 77	\$ 174	\$ 155	....	....	\$ 81	\$ 70	...	\$ 128	\$ 105	....	\$ 9	\$ 120	\$ 39	\$ 3032	\$ 5174	1
.....	85	34	....	....	39	13	...	62	21	....	2	36	....	3392	4190	2
.....	73	40	....	....	34	14	...	54	20	2	2	15	....	261	909	3
.....	91	23	....	3	43	10	...	67	16	4	4	20	100	254	1006	4
.....	82	57	4	....	38	12	...	60	20	1	2	23	....	228	1081	5
.....	217	217	....	111	102	102	25	160	160	7	16	150	....	2335	5100	6
.....	132	45	....	....	62	25	...	97	18	5	5	50	....	2073	3304	7
.....	145	78	....	....	68	36	...	106	57	5	11	100	....	615	2124	8
.....	70	9	....	....	33	4	...	51	6	....	....	20	....	150	616	9
.....	80	20	....	....	37	5	...	58	4	1	....	22	....	1079	1806	10
.....	130	130	....	....	61	61	...	95	95	8	9	94	....	1835	3418	11
.....	65	22	....	....	31	10	...	48	16	1	1	9	....	176	710	12
.....	94	25	....	9	44	20	...	69	18	....	3	30	....	529	1368	13
.....	72	44	3	....	34	20	...	53	23	5	3	38	....	233	927	14
.....	72	72	4	....	34	34	...	53	53	....	5	60	....	2583	3580	15
.....	145	80	....	....	68	68	...	106	65	....	11	100	....	288	1929	16
.....	116	40	....	....	54	9	...	85	5	1	....	17	....	261	1203	17
.....	145	145	....	....	68	68	...	106	106	....	....	100	25	2607	4568	18
15	87	20	....	....	41	8	...	64	6	3	2	10	....	569	1406	19
621	289	289	....	38	136	136	950	213	212	7	21	220	60	3011	8200	20
.....	72	59	10	....	34	25	...	....	....	....	....	50	....	2019	2816	21
.....	130	75	....	....	61	61	...	....	....	....	....	90	....	1750	3104	22
.....	109	36	....	....	51	10	...	79	15	2	2	10	....	735	1537	23
.....	188	188	....	....	88	88	...	138	138	3	14	120	82	1222	3457	24
.....	78	32	....	....	36	15	...	57	22	....	2	27	....	854	1663	25
.....	81	49	....	....	38	20	...	60	25	6	4	63	....	300	1282	26
\$ 713	\$ 3022	\$ 1984	\$ 21	\$ 161	\$ 1414	\$ 944	975	\$ 2068	\$ 1226	\$ 61	\$ 128	\$ 1594	\$ 306	\$ 32385	\$ 66478	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$ 151	\$ 151	....	....	\$ 66	\$ 66	...	\$ 100	\$ 100	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 100	....	\$ 484	\$ 2231	1
.....	75	65	....	....	35	25	...	40	20	....	2	60	....	246	1411	2
.....	90	28	....	....	37	17	...	68	12	3	2	15	....	748	1562	3
15	85	33	....	....	44	14	...	68	17	1	4	57	....	438	1176	4
.....	257	257	....	171	....	115	...	193	193	10	8	244	153	3430	7086	5
.....	95	62	....	....	40	27	...	60	40	....	2	66	....	859	2164	6
.....	65	20	....	....	40	12	...	30	5	....	2	43	....	162	779	7
.....	127	76	....	....	57	35	...	100	60	....	5	60	47	453	1961	8
.....	91	70	....	....	35	20	...	60	35	6	5	18	....	154	1138	9
.....	145	145	....	....	63	63	...	110	110	8	10	120	....	2074	4063	10
.....	65	50	....	....	37	20	...	28	20	1	1	47	....	450	1213	11
.....	90	30	....	....	50	20	...	100	40	....	25	....	....	528	1667	12
.....	80	40	....	....	35	10	...	20	8	1	1	54	....	614	1373	13
.....	107	107	....	15	60	60	...	110	90	3	10	100	....	1677	3378	14
.....	105	20	....	....	51	10	...	65	5	1	....	20	....	200	1077	15
.....	145	145	....	....	66	66	...	90	90	....	10	91	....	499	2165	16
.....	195	195	....	375	82	82	...	144	144	....	12	140	107	1148	4154	17
.....	113	20	....	....	72	10	...	100	4	....	....	....	....	867	1836	18
.....	115	54	....	....	69	32	...	40	18	3	3	37	....	173	1148	19
.....	115	60	....	....	50	....	...	25	15	....	2	....	....	445	1380	20
\$ 15	\$ 2311	\$ 1628	....	\$ 561	\$ 989	\$ 704	...	\$ 551	\$ 1026	\$ 41	\$ 108	\$ 1272	\$ 307	\$ 15649	\$ 42962	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$ 117	\$ 90	\$ 16	\$ 25	\$ 55	\$ 40	...	\$ 84	61	....	\$ 3	\$ 80	\$ 25	\$ 506	\$ 1869	1
.....	117	117	....	....	54	54	...	85	85	....	8	80	45	600	2091	2
.....	117	66	....	....	54	35	...	85	48	....	....	80	....	493	1650	3
.....	35	35	....	....	48	48	...	....	....	....	2	60	....	912	1838	4
.....	123	92	....	....	60	45	...	91	68	5	7	86	....	260	1595	5
.....	94	32	....	....	46	19	...	70	17	2	....	58	....	126	985	6
229	209	209	....	165	103	103	...	159	159	....	16	150	215	3470	6717	7
.....	.....	25	10	....	....	....	...	....	3	....	....	27	....	719	1201	8
42	90	57	....	....	43	27	...	66	41	....	5	58	....	125	1111	9
.....	87	34	....	....	42	16	...	64	25	4	4	30	....	405	1084	10
215	175	175	....	15	82	82	...	128	128	....	13	150	4	4572	7291	11
.....	110	110	....	....	48	27	...	82	30	3	3	76	....	347	1630	12
100	142	142	....	....	68	55	...	104	80	....	9	92	97	426	2219	13
.....	174	174	....	5	82	82	...	129	129	....	13	120	....	1138	3275	14
20	145	75	....	65	68	43	...	196	50	2	7	90	....	689	2194	15
.....	160	160	10	....	75	75	...	117	117	....	12	110	47	1916	4389	16
.....	80	64	....	....	37	30	...	59	47	....	4	58	....	249	1203	17
.....	43	43	5	....	20	20	...	32	32	2	3	30	....	442	1427	18
.....	240	240	10	10	112	112	...	175	175	16	18	165	40	2777	5764	19
.....	130	67	....	....	61	32	...	98	50	....	5	66	....	706	1697	20
.....	98	98	....	....	46	30	...	71	30	....	3	75	....	75	1278	21
.....	73	35	....	....	35	15	...	53	21	....	3	40	....	517	1192	22
.....	110	78	....	....	51	34	...	78	20	....	2	45	....	122	1345	23
3	104	65	5	....	49	32	...	75	48	5	5	71	....	152	1235	24
\$ 2773	\$ 2283	\$ 56	\$ 285	\$ 1339	\$ 1056	...	\$ 2001	\$ 1464	\$ 39	\$ 145	\$ 1897	\$ 473	\$ 21744	\$ 56280		



TABLE NO. 3—Finance

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. End't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Andrews . . . . .	\$ 150	\$ 150	\$ 1500	\$ 1500	\$ 27	\$ 10	\$ 87	\$ 40	\$ 148	\$ 75
2	Bethel . . . . .	65	54	600	491	7	7	47	47	62	62
3	Bryson-Whittier . . . . .	88	84	730	688	15	10	53	45	86	65
4	Canton . . . . .	150	150	1500	1500	33	33	81	81	124	124
5	Clyde . . . . .	66	66	600	600	11	11	50	25	64	25
6	Franklin Circuit . . . . .	75	68	600	539	12	4	47	15	74	30
7	Franklin Station . . . . .	150	150	1200	1200	26	15	90	90	189	134
8	Fines Creek . . . . .	50	50	525	525	8	4	34	15	50	22
9	Glenville . . . . .	50	36	436	313	7	4	29	18	43	25
10	Haywood . . . . .	65	58	600	533	10	5	62	12	55	55
11	Hayesville . . . . .	66	38	600	311	11	5	43	5	74	6
12	Highlands . . . . .	38	38	300	300	5	.....	25	.....	38	38
13	Judson . . . . .	38	23	195	197	5	2	16	2	32	8
14	Jonathan . . . . .	62	62	596	596	10	.....	44	40	62	40
15	Macon . . . . .	75	73	600	582	12	9	47	30	74	45
16	Murphy Circuit . . . . .	38	24	322	207	6	1	26	3	38	5
17	Murphy Station . . . . .	125	106	1000	961	23	15	74	43	120	110
18	Ranger . . . . .	39	39	220	82	.....	.....	.....	3	36	5
19	Robbinsville—no report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Slyva . . . . .	.....	42	480	480	8	8	27	27	49	49
21	Waynesville . . . . .	165	165	1500	1500	44	30	103	84	161	141
22	Webster . . . . .	100	100	900	932	18	18	65	65	99	99
Total . . . . .		5 1697	\$ 1576	\$ 15004	\$ 14037	\$ 298	\$ 191	\$ 1050	\$ 690	\$ 1668	\$ 1158

## WINSTON

1	Advance . . . . .	\$ 102	\$ 102	\$ 850	\$ 850	\$ 17	\$ 12	\$ 64	\$ 44	\$ 97	\$ 77
2	Cooleemee . . . . .	84	84	700	700	14	14	53	53	80	80
3	Davidson . . . . .	108	108	900	900	18	18	68	70	103	106
4	Davie . . . . .	90	86	750	720	16	7	56	30	84	40
5	Farmington . . . . .	78	78	650	650	.....	8	.....	36	.....	60
6	Forsyth . . . . .	75	63	600	500	14	5	44	40	61	25
7	Jackson Hill . . . . .	72	72	600	600	12	6	45	30	68	50
8	Kernersville . . . . .	86	86	714	714	15	15	52	52	80	80
9	Lewisville . . . . .	90	69	750	566	16	8	56	20	86	23
10	Lexington . . . . .	204	204	1700	1700	34	34	120	120	183	183
11	Linwood . . . . .	105	105	1019	1027	19	19	66	66	99	99
12	Mocksville . . . . .	102	102	850	850	18	18	64	64	97	97
13	Thomasville Circuit . . . . .	90	76	750	650	14	7	53	23	81	30
14	Thomasville Station . . . . .	180	180	1500	1500	31	31	129	129	171	171
15	Walkertown . . . . .	90	90	750	750	15	15	53	53	81	100
16	Winston—Burkhead . . . . .	108	108	900	925	17	17	.....	.....	103	103
17	Centenary . . . . .	350	350	2500	2500	53	53	188	188	292	292
18	Grace-Liberty . . . . .	94	94	785	785	13	13	46	46	70	30
19	Salem . . . . .	54	54	450	450	8	3	30	9	45	15
20	Southside . . . . .	50	24	400	257	8	.....	30	7	45	.....
21	West End . . . . .	216	216	1800	1800	33	33	120	120	183	183
Total . . . . .		\$ 2428	\$ 2351	\$ 19918	\$ 19394	\$ 385	\$ 336	\$ 1337	\$ 1200	\$ 2109	\$ 1844

## TABLE NO. 3—

1	Asheville . . . . .	\$ 1905	\$ 1812	\$ 19529	\$ 18587	\$ 386	\$ 297	\$ 1351	\$ 1065	\$ 2137	\$ 1786
2	Charlotte . . . . .	2500	2478	27400	27099	518	399	1863	1409	2822	2247
3	Greensboro . . . . .	2235	2207	22540	22436	451	389	1619	1412	2459	2120
4	Morganton . . . . .	1752	1715	13026	12914	272	160	982	567	1491	891
5	Mount Airy . . . . .	1497	1351	12182	11137	214	159	782	564	1185	889
6	North Wilkesboro . . . . .	1021	953	7659	7097	148	89	506	304	750	462
7	Salisbury . . . . .	2340	2248	21513	20686	427	299	1547	1077	2363	1670
8	Shelby . . . . .	2059	1983	17784	17292	331	239	1209	820	1503	1317
9	Statesville . . . . .	2532	2482	20464	19956	392	305	1429	1123	2179	2360
10	Waynesville . . . . .	1697	1576	15004	14037	298	191	1050	690	1668	1158
11	Winston . . . . .	2428	2351	19918	19394	385	336	1337	1200	2109	1844
Total . . . . .		\$21966	\$21156	\$ 197019	\$190635	\$ 3822	\$ 2863	\$13675	\$10231	\$ 20666	\$ 17104

Continued

## DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl.	Conf. Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup- port Fund	Bldg. Fund			
.....	\$ 180	\$ 90	....	\$ 35	\$ 89	\$ 40	...	\$ -50	\$ 40	....	\$ 5	\$ 65	....	\$ 760	\$ 2810	1
.....	79	79	....	....	37	37	...	61	61	....	6	60	....	379	1283	2
.....	110	90	27	21	51	30	...	86	46	....	4	....	....	265	1375	3
.....	156	156	....	....	74	74	...	124	124	2	12	150	9	926	3341	4
.....	84	25	....	12	40	20	...	64	20	3	3	10	....	326	1146	5
.....	95	73	....	....	45	2	...	73	5	....	1	29	....	214	980	6
.....	184	100	....	13	90	75	...	150	50	12	5	120	15	1089	3068	7
.....	64	30	....	....	30	13	...	49	21	....	2	20	....	118	820	8
.....	50	30	....	....	27	16	...	34	20	2	2	15	....	690	1171	9
.....	60	60	....	50	42	16	...	42	15	6	....	60	....	218	1088	10
.....	.....	.....	....	....	46	7	...	71	5	....	2	55	....	50	484	11
.....	48	48	....	....	23	12	...	....	....	....	....	30	....	274	740	12
.....	42	5	....	....	20	3	...	25	2	....	1	3	....	18	259	13
.....	80	50	....	....	37	15	...	62	10	1	2	50	....	71	937	14
.....	95	60	....	....	45	30	...	73	40	2	6	16	....	152	1045	15
.....	41	31	....	....	25	2	...	....	....	....	....	5	....	98	376	16
10	163	120	....	....	75	40	...	100	40	5	4	33	....	992	2479	17
.....	.....	10	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	502	643	18
.....	50	50	....	....	24	24	...	39	39	....	4	40	....	1124	1887	19
.....	200	171	....	....	97	82	...	152	103	3	5	....	47	814	3145	21
.....	100	100	....	....	60	60	...	71	71	2	9	90	....	338	1884	22
\$ 10	\$ 1881	\$ 1378	\$ 27	\$ 131	\$ 977	\$ 600	...	\$ 1426	\$ 712	\$ 38	\$ 73	\$ 851	\$ 71	\$ 9418	\$ 30961	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$ 124	\$ 104	3	....	\$ 57	\$ 36	...	\$ 91	\$ 70	\$ 3	\$ 4	\$ 77	....	\$ 1452	\$ 2834	1
.....	102	102	....	20	46	46	...	....	....	....	....	70	....	688	1857	2
50	132	136	....	....	62	62	...	96	96	3	9	93	....	1740	3391	3
.....	109	45	....	....	51	25	...	80	20	....	3	19	....	278	1273	4
.....	.....	80	....	25	....	22	...	....	45	....	5	50	....	210	1269	5
.....	90	50	....	....	45	45	...	56	10	....	5	30	....	1850	2623	6
.....	88	39	....	11	40	30	...	64	25	2	5	60	....	1070	2000	7
.....	109	109	....	....	52	25	...	81	25	....	....	29	....	843	1978	8
.....	110	50	....	....	51	22	...	80	24	....	3	28	....	297	1110	9
217	234	234	....	....	110	110	...	172	102	....	17	170	30	3903	7024	10
.....	127	127	....	....	60	60	...	93	93	....	10	87	....	253	1946	11
.....	124	124	....	70	58	58	...	91	91	5	9	85	....	258	1831	12
.....	105	40	....	....	45	15	...	78	18	....	2	45	....	191	1097	13
.....	219	219	....	....	104	104	...	162	162	....	....	150	....	1681	4327	14
.....	109	109	2	24	52	52	...	80	80	....	9	75	....	559	1918	15
.....	130	130	....	....	63	63	...	96	96	....	9	90	....	909	2450	16
908	365	365	....	984	....	176	...	....	269	....	28	....	....	10444	16557	17
2	89	89	....	....	41	41	...	63	19	1	....	78	....	1797	2095	18
.....	58	19	....	....	25	8	...	42	13	....	....	28	....	463	1062	19
.....	58	10	....	....	25	....	...	42	....	....	....	....	....	626	924	20
1444	234	234	....	309	....	110	...	....	172	6	17	180	....	7729	12553	21
\$ 2621	\$ 2716	\$ 2415	\$ 5	\$ 1443	\$ 986	\$ 1110	...	\$ 1467	\$ 1430	\$ 20	\$ 135	\$ 1444	\$ 30	\$ 37241	\$ 73019	

## RECAPITULATION

\$2173	\$ 2751	\$ 2177	\$290	\$ 124	\$ 1274	\$ 919	\$200	\$ 2005	\$1424	\$ 26	\$ 160	\$ 1331	\$ 597	\$ 24359	\$ 57327	1
1510	3586	2713	24	754	1734	1257	....	2651	1814	82	209	1743	518	38906	83162	2
1703	3147	2730	16	879	1474	1295	....	2211	1934	108	192	1877	1887	42510	83695	3
.....	1916	1195	444	332	925	495	....	1180	534	14	68	837	111	17338	37615	4
477	1518	1097	26	371	711	499	401	1113	689	32	65	923	199	11497	30376	5
.....	993	614	....	5	503	290	....	659	369	17	36	399	10	4979	15624	6
713	3022	1984	21	161	1414	944	975	2068	1226	61	128	1594	306	32385	66478	7
15	2311	1628	....	561	989	704	....	1551	1026	41	108	1272	307	15649	42962	8
612	2773	2283	56	285	1339	1056	....	2901	1464	30	145	1897	473	21744	56280	9
10	1881	1378	27	131	977	600	....	1426	712	38	73	851	71	9418	30961	10
2621	2716	2415	5	1443	986	1110	....	1167	1430	20	135	1444	30	37241	73019	11
\$9834	\$26614	\$20214	\$909	\$5046	\$12326	\$9169	1576	\$18332	12622	\$478	\$1319	\$14168	\$4509	\$256026	\$577499	



---

## VII. MEMOIRS

### REV. J. F. ENGLAND

Rev. Joseph F. England was born at Pickens Court House, S. C., on November 11, 1840. After a long life of devoted service to his Lord, he answered his Master's last summons at his home in Lenoir, N. C., on the morning of September 29, 1915.

He was genuinely converted when but a boy. As a young man he was devoted to his church. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted in Company B of the 35th N. C. Regiment and marched to the front in obedience to the call of his country. After four years of valiant service he returned to his home in this state and arranged to enlist in a warfare that was to end only in death.

In 1869 he was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference at Cheraw, S. C., and was appointed to the Charleston circuit. He then returned to Marion, N. C., where he perfected his plans, secured his horse and rode away to his new field of labor. Just what charges he served during the next eight years I do not know. But in 1877 we find him on the Clinton circuit, in the South Carolina Conference. From that date the charges served and the time spent on each charge are as follows: In the S. C. Conference—Clinton circuit, 1877; Easley circuit, 1878; North Greenville circuit, 1879-81; Anderson circuit, 1882-83. He then transferred to the N. C. Conference and was appointed to Morganton circuit, 1884-85; Cleveland circuit, 1886-87; Caldwell circuit, 1888-89; Iredell circuit, 1890-91; Pineville circuit, 1892. During this year his health gave way and he retired to Lenoir to recuperate. In 1894 he resumed work in Mt. Zion station, serving an unexpired term. He then went to Catawba circuit, 1895-96; Woodleaf circuit, 1897; Wilkesboro circuit, 1898; Ramseur circuit, 1899-1900; Canton circuit, 1901; Salisbury circuit, 1902-03; Mt. Pleasant circuit, 1904; Ruffin circuit, 1905-1906. In 1906 his failing health forced him to retire from active service. At this Conference he asked for and was given the superannuate relation. He then retired to his home in Lenoir, N. C., to await his transfer to the Conference above.

For forty-six years he was a faithful minister in the Methodist church. During this time he served many charges and preached to multitudes of people. He was a preacher of far more than average ability. He was not what the world calls a popular preacher, but he was a man who taught the people and built up believers in the faith. He was always thoughtful, scriptural, logical and evangelical, and no man ever followed him through his discourses without being benefited. He was a modest, unpretentious man, blameless in life and character. He was a brave soldier, a faithful minister, a good citizen and a true friend. To know the man was to love him, and those who knew him best appreciated him most.

---

---

For several years before his death he suffered from a painful and distressing malady, and for the last year of his life there was scarcely a moment when his body was not racked with pain. But through it all he endured his suffering with the fortitude of a brave man and the resignation of a true Christian. Some weeks before the end came he called his loved ones to his bed-side, told them that he was ready for the summons and begged them not to weep, saying that he preferred to have them rejoice with him when at last the struggle was over and he was at rest.

In 1876 he was married to Miss Emily Healen, of Lenoir. For more than thirty-eight years this faithful woman has marched by his side through storm and sunshine, gladly sharing his burdens and his labors. And she was faithful to the last, watching by his bedside like a guardian angel till his spirit departed. He leaves to mourn their loss a wife, one daughter, one son, and a host of sympathetic and admiring friends.

The funeral service was conducted from the Methodist church in Lenoir, the writer being assisted by Rev. C. M. Campbell, and his remains were laid to rest in Belleview cemetery.

Z. E. Barnhardt.

#### REV. S. S. GASQUE

Rev. Sumter S. Gasque was born in Marion county, S. C., Jan. 22, 1836, and departed this life at Lake City, S. C., Sept. 17, 1915. His parents were Samuel and Caroline L. Gasque. Brother Gasque was an affable, unassuming gentleman of the old school—a man rich in good fellowship and strong friendships.

Being very successful in business affairs in earlier life, he spent a care-free and joyous young manhood and was a favorite with his companions. In the war of the 60's he was a Lieutenant in his company, and many are the affectionate incidents told by his old comrades in arms.

In 1873 he was soundly converted at Centenary camp meeting, under the preaching of Rev. A. J. Stokes, D. D., then pastor of Marion station. Several others were converted at this same meeting and gave themselves to the ministry and joined the South Carolina Conference—Drs. J. O. Willson and L. F. Beaty, and Revs. W. B. Baker, M. M. Fergusson and M. M. LeGette. Brother Gasque became a local preacher in 1874 and, while he continued to manage his large estate, he did a great deal of effective work as a preacher. He is remembered by many who heard him during that time. In 1881 he served Bayboro circuit in the South Carolina Conference as a supply. In 1882 he joined the Florida Conference, where he served the following charges: Wellman, McClary, Mt. Pleasant, Waukeena and Fruitland. On account of the failing health of his wife in 1891 he transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and was appointed to Shelby circuit. Other charges he served are: Double Shoals, Morven, Iredell, Linwood and Lilesville. In 1903 he superannuated and moved to Lake City, S. C., where he lived with his son, Samuel J. Gasque, until his death. He was a great sufferer for a long

---

---

time and his death was expected for months, still his sudden passing away with heart trouble, in a moment, was a great shock.

His body was laid to rest at old Trinity, the church of his boyhood days, by the side of his wife, who had preceded him by three years, Dr. W. S. Stokes and Revs. M. H. Hodges and S. C. Morris officiating.

W. S. Stokes.

#### REV. WILLIAM GEORGE MALLONEE

William George Mallonee was born in Sullivan county, Tenn., March 17, 1846, and died in Asheville, N. C., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. McDowell, Sept. 7, 1915. He was reared on a farm. His early educational opportunities were poor. At the age of seventeen he enlisted in the Confederate army and served for two years, until the close of the war. By his own efforts, with an indomitable will and perseverance, he acquired a good English education and fitted himself for teaching, which vocation he followed until he entered the ministry.

Converted at the age of ten years, he kept the faith and pursued his course with ever increasing depth and power, until the end came.

He was married to Miss Emile B. Hendrix, of Tennessee, Sept. 2, 1875. She died April 7, 1889. Later he married Miss Lou Ledford, of Macon county, N. C. He was happy in his family relations, was an affectionate husband, a good father, tender and thoughtful, unselfish and sacrificing to his loved ones. He was hospitable and kind to his friends, and his home life abounded in good fellowship and cheer.

He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1882, and served the following charges: Elizabeth circuit, 1882-85; Greenville circuit, 1886; Elizabeth circuit, 1887-88; Macon circuit, 1889-1892; McAdenville circuit, 1893; Murphy, 1894; Canton circuit, 1895-97; Sulphur Springs circuit, 1898-1900. He was financial agent for Rutherford and Weaverville colleges in 1901, and for these and Brevard school in 1902. Morganton circuit, 1903-04; Clyde, 1905; Old Fort, 1906-09; Black Mountain station, 1910-11. He was placed as second man on Black Mountain station in 1912, and took the relation of supernumerary in 1913-14. These last years were given as financial agent of the Methodist Colony at Black Mountain.

These dates indicate thirty years of heroic service. He had a remarkable career as church-builder and organizer. Few men have ever surpassed him in this line of work. There is not a charge he ever served but has some monument to his memory in the way of churches or parsonages either new or improved. He planned wisely, built with utmost economy and left no harassing debts. In 1902 he was placed on the Board of Church Extension where he served for twelve years. He was an evangelistic pastor. He loved revival work and was very successful both on his own charges and helping the brethren of other charges. He was systematic

---

---

and painstaking and looked well after all the interests committed to him. His mind was incisive and alert. He acquired readily and had a good memory, was a student of the Bible and good books, and especially of men and conditions. He kept well abreast of the times, had pronounced convictions and no lack of courage to defend them. He had a pleasing and genial personality. He loved his friends, and made and held friends. He was sympathetic with the suffering and the sorrowing. He was eminently faithful and trustworthy. He had strong faith and a rich experience, was a man of prayer and walked with God. His last illness was lingering and distressing. He spent much time in prayer while still conscious and aware of the gravity of his disease. He looked forward to the end with the utmost composure, gave directions about many things and said while he felt that his work was not done, it would be all right either way. No one who saw him in his last days could have any doubt as to his triumphant entrance into rest. He was tenderly and lovingly cared for through his long illness. Growing weaker day by day, the end came peacefully as a little child falling asleep, and, without a struggle, the strong man, the heroic soldier of the Cross, passed from labor to reward, from the strife of battle to the triumphant entrance of the victor, through the everlasting gates into the City of God.

D. Atkins.

#### REV. ALPHEUS ELI WILEY

Rev. Alpheus Eli Wiley was born in Guilford county, N. C., Dec. 26, 1848, and died at Cliffside, N. C., Jan. 30, 1915. During his last sickness he was in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ella Hames.

In 1872 Brother Wiley was married to Miss Mary Claudia Kirkman, of Iredell county. She preceded him to the celestial city a little more than two years.

Brother Wiley felt the call to preach in very early life. At about twelve years of age he was converted. Not uniting himself with the church immediately, he soon found himself in a back-slidden state. Three or four years later he attended a series of meetings conducted by one of our local preachers. As he listened to the message he felt that it applied directly to him. He decided the matter once for all, renewed his covenant with God and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1872 he was licensed to preach. In the local ranks until 1883 he was a true and faithful preacher of the gospel. In this relation he served as supply on Columbus mission, now Green River charge, in 1878 and 1879.

In 1883 he was admitted into the Conference on trial. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Keener in 1883, and Elder by Bishop Hargrove in 1889.

The following are the appointments served by Brother Wiley: 1884-86, Clayton circuit; 1887-90, Pleasant Grove circuit; 1891-93, Wilkes circuit; 1894-96, Iredell circuit; 1897-98, Mount Pleasant circuit; 1899-1900, Lincolnton circuit; 1901, Table Rock circuit; 1902-

---

---

03, Connelly Springs; 1904-07, Lilesville circuit; 1908-09, Caldwell circuit; 1910-11, Gold Hill circuit. While on this charge he suffered a stroke of paralysis and was never able for the work of the pastorate again. He took the superannuate relation, which he sustained until the time of his death.

Brother Wiley was altruistic to the heart's center. He was always interested in the needs of others and spared no effort to do for them what the true Christian spirit prompted. Along with this characteristic was the happy gift of tactfulness. He would help you in such a way as to make you feel that you were not a beneficiary.

In his preaching he was not the meteoric phenomenon that for an instant paints a rod of light across the heavens and then dissolves into dust so minute that it is borne on the most gentle zephyr, but he was a beacon light that, down among the shoals warns the bark of destiny from the fatal rock and into the channel that leads to the harbor of eternal life.

He never filled the great appointments. I mean "great" in the sense of larger salaries. But he did, where he was needed, a work that has told in the conversion of precious souls. . On his knees beside the penitent soul, helping him; with prophetic fearlessness, warning the guilty soul; with the person of flickering faith, giving encouragement; at the bedside of the sick and dying, bringing the consolations of the gospel, you could have found him, like his Lord, ready to lend a helping hand.

His interest in civic righteousness was intense. He stood fearlessly by the right and fought the wrong. He could hate with tremendous hatred wrong and at the same time love the wrong doer. While he sought to drive out evil he strove with all his might to save the one who was the perpetrator of the wrong.

During the latter part of his life the writer was with him frequently. He always found him sweet and cheerful. When he spoke of himself he would say, "I am in the Lord's hands and am only waiting his will to be done." More perfect resignation or sweeter confidence would be hard to find. "In the evening time it was light."

On Sunday morning at about six he took his departure so quietly that loved ones thought he had fallen asleep.

So long deprived of the privilege of public worship in the sanctuary, his disembodied spirit went to join the celestial choir around the throne on high on that Sunday morning.

H. L. Powell.

#### REV. SAMUEL WELDON BROWN, A. M.

Rev. Samuel Weldon Brown, A. M., was born at High Point, N. C., on Dec. 7, 1843, and died at his home in Sparta, N. C., October 17, 1915. He passed triumphantly to the church in heaven at the hour of worship, on Sunday morning.

He was married to Miss Maggie M. Mock Dec. 20, 1871. The

---



---

widow and five children survive, sadly mourning the loss of a model husband and father.

Brother Brown was converted at High Point when 13 years old and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He crossed the line of accountability on the right side. He never believed that it was necessary for one to become a wilful transgressor of God's Law, a point in theology that should be everywhere emphasized. He prayed in public during his 13th year, and was superintendent of a Sunday school at 14. His own father, two brothers and a sister, were converted under his influence. He was a branch in the vine that brought forth fruit from the beginning of its life.

During his young manhood he served three years in the Confederate Army. After the war he entered Trinity College, from which institution he received the degree of Master of Arts, in 1870.

He was licensed to preach in 1868 and had therefore been a preacher 47 years. He chose to remain in the local ministry, devoting his time to teaching and preaching. He was ordained deacon and elder by Bishop McTyeire in the seventies.

He moved to Sparta in July, 1881. He lived there 34 years. He was the pioneer of higher education in Alleghany county. He was the first college graduate to become a citizen of that county. He conducted the first high school ever taught in that section of our mountains. He taught 42 consecutive years. Nearly every family in Ashe and Alleghany counties of North Carolina and in Grayson county, Va., have been helped in an educational way by him. He was a fine instructor and a powerful personality.

Brother Brown was as devoted to the ministry as he was to the work of education. He believed that Jesus Christ is the foundation and the crown of an educated manhood. He therefore preached practically every Sunday during his 47 years as a local preacher. When he could get a school house or a private home he entered and preached. When these were not available he made appointments at cross roads and in the fields and groves.

Methodism had a very meager existence in those mountains when he went there. He was the greatest pioneer of Methodism in Alleghany county, establishing nearly every church we now have in that county.

As a preacher he was clear, strong, eloquent, invincible. He had the evangelistic power and used it all the time. He served five pastoral charges, being at the time of his death pastor of the Laurel Springs circuit.

One of the leading lights among North Carolina educators has gone out, but still shines. One of the brightest stars of North Carolina Methodism has left a halo of glory among us, and gone up to increase the lustre of heaven.

He requested that the full ritual of the church be used at his funeral. The service was conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. J. W. Hoyle, pastor at Sparta. A large concourse of people were present, silent in respect, honor, sorrow. And we laid the

---

---

body to rest among the friends and amid the scenes he loved so well.

J. H. Bennett.

J. S. MARTIN

Whereas, in the providence of God the Western North Carolina Conference has lost by death one of its most faithful servants and the Joint Board of Finance one of its most devoted and loyal members, and, whereas, by means of his sane judgment and consecration, he was continued as its president through the long period of 25 years; and, whereas, by means of his faithfulness and efficiency he has rendered a most useful service to his church and has endeared himself to each member of said Board and to the Conference, we, therefore, desire to enter upon the minutes of the Conference this testimony of our appreciation of our departed brother, J. S. Martin:

Born in England 68 years ago, rocked in a Methodist cradle, soundly converted in his childhood, connecting himself with the Methodist church; not because of social prestige or material advantage but because of an intelligent appreciation of the merits and spiritual principles for which Methodism stood; he lived a life of consistency, and died in the triumphs of that gospel which he so long professed to believe.

Coming from the old country in early life, he first settled in the state of Michigan, but later was attracted to the South and was induced to locate at Lincolnton, N. C., where he lived for some time, afterwards moving to Shelby, N. C., where by reason of his business sagacity and wise judgment, he accumulated a substantial estate, all of which was held in trust for God to be used as He saw fit for the promotion of God's kingdom on the earth.

Clean in his private life, pure in speech, exemplary in his business conduct, he lived in the home of his adoption, honored, respected, venerated, loved by all his neighbors, and died lamented by all people of every church and profession.

To the Joint Board he was ever an inspiration, by reason of his untiring energy and unquestionable zeal in its work. We shall miss the uplift of his brotherly association and inspiring enthusiasm. We shall ever treasure in our memory the precious aroma of his well spent life.

To his devoted companion in all her struggles, we extend our tenderest sympathy and pray that the arms of the loving Father may so envelop her that she may be divinely sustained in her lonely pilgrimage while she awaits the summons to join her loved ones gone before.

J. A. Odell,  
J. H. West.

---



---

MRS. MATTIE JORDAN CHRISTENBERRY was born in Mecklenburg county, on January 22, 1874. Was married to Rev. G. H. Christenberry on September 15, 1891. Mrs. Christenberry became a Christian when a child and always lived a faithful, consistent life. She was always active in the work of the church, her whole heart was in it, and she was in every sense a true pastor's wife. She was called up higher on April 27, 1915.

MRS. BEULAH HOOFNAGLE HOOVER was born at Abingdon, Va., was converted and joined the Methodist church at an early age; was educated at Martha Washington College, married to Rev. Henry Thomas Hoover April 5, 1893, died Sept. 22, 1915, as the result of an automobile accident at Asheville, and was buried at Weaverville, N. C.

Talented, cultured and refined, she was the helpful wife of a Methodist preacher till the time of her husband's death, in 1896. At Weaverville, where she spent the last six years of her life, she was a member of and officer in the Woman's Missionary Society, and the efficient and faithful organist till the time of her death.

MRS. MARY TAYLOR HUDSON, daughter of David M. and Nancy W. Lee, was born in Mecklenburg county, N. C., November 30, 1834. Died in Shelby, August 8, 1915. Converted and joined the Methodist church in early girlhood. Graduated with first honor at Greensboro Female College and then taught in several institutions for young women: Louisburg, Charlotte, Warrenton and Greensboro. On July 22, 1872, she was married to Rev. Dr. H. T. Hudson, once a distinguished member of this Conference. In her home, in the school room, in the church, as the wife of an itinerant preacher—everywhere, she served faithfully and well. In her numerous gifts to the needy of the community, to the helpless in the orphanage, to the worthy claims of youth striving for school training, like Mary with the precious alabaster, she hath wrought a good work, which, throughout the years, will be told as a memorial of her.

MRS. CANNIE ZACHARY MARR, of Transylvania county, N. C., and wife of Rev. T. F. Marr, D. D., after a life of eminent usefulness to the church, died in Charlotte, N. C., October 2nd, 1915.

Her devotion to the church was manifest, and her loyalty to the calls of duty, difficult as they were, being an itinerant preacher's wife, were known by the very large circle of her acquaintances. As a leader in the work of the Woman's Missionary Society, she was known as wide as the domain of the church. To her, possibly more than any one else, is due the founding of Brevard Institute, now such a great factor in the educational work of the church. A woman of strong personality, and gentle refinement, she was a leader among women wherever she went.

Faithful to every trust and very efficient in every responsible task required of her, she now rests from her labors.

---

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD

*"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."—Revelation 14:13.*

No.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
1	John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Guilford, 1828	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudally	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10	W. S. Haltom	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Guilford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Albea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	J. T. Lyon	Granville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Willson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooreville, 1905
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. N. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Guilford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooreville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelley	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	Newbern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley		Asheville, 1908	Connorsville, Ind., 1910
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreitzberg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910

No.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
59	T. A. Boone-----	Sumter, S. C., 1831----	Sumter, 1863-----	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards-----	Orange, 1830-----	Greenville, 1859----	Rutherford College, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck-----	Stokes, 1822-----	Halifax, 1843-----	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill-----	Lincoln, 1877-----	Greensboro, 1905----	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer-----	Wise, Va., 1838-----	Cleveland, 1867-----	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee-----	Haywood, 1859-----	Morristown, 1889-----	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long-----	South Carolina, 1832----	Newbern, 1869-----	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom-----	Montgomery, 1857-----	Durham, 1881-----	Greensboro, 1912
67	J. W. Wheeler-----	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835----	Wilmington, 1855-----	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper-----	Macon, 1835-----	Marion, Va., 1857-----	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda-----	Henderson, 1836-----	Abingdon, 1859-----	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood-----	Randolph, 1836-----	Beaufort, 1859-----	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell-----	Manchester, Eng. 1854----	Natchez, Miss. 1892----	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt-----	Cleveland, 1843-----	Cheraw, 1869-----	Fort Worth, Tex. 1914
73	J. D. Gibson-----	McDowell, 1848-----	Winston, 1892-----	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr-----	Swain, 1878-----	Statesville, 1911-----	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner-----	Manchester, Eng. 1869----	Asheville, 1897-----	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England-----	Pickens, S. C., 1840----	Cheraw, S. C., 1869----	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque-----	Marion, S. C., 1836-----	Madison, Fla., 1882----	Lake City, S. C. 1915
78	W. G. Mailonee-----	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846----	Asheville, 1882-----	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley-----	Guilford, 1846-----	Statesville, 1883-----	Cliffside, 1915

## INDEX

	Page
Record of Conferences .....	2
Conference Officers .....	3
Boards and Committees .....	3-5
Conference Register and Roll .....	6-11
Current Minutes .....	12-26
Condensed Minutes .....	27-30
Appointments .....	31-38
Appendix—	
1. Reports of Boards and Committees .....	39-71
2. Roll of Local Preachers .....	72-73
3. Roll of Conference Brotherhood .....	74-75
4. Membership Statistical Table .....	76-83
5. Epworth League and Sunday School Table ....	84-91
6. Financial Table .....	92-99
Memoirs .....	100-107
Roll of the Conference Dead .....	108-109

## THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

This is not an Insurance Company but a Benevolent Association organized to relieve the wants of the families of deceased preachers at the very time their needs are greatest.

The membership is composed entirely of preachers and now numbers 159. This leaves about 100 members of the Conference who are not members of the Brotherhood. By a change in the By-Laws of the Brotherhood, hereafter new members are limited to preachers who have been in the Conference less than ten years, and hereafter younger members of the Conference will be admitted into the Brotherhood, without regard to physical condition, upon payment of the fifty cents membership fee.

The regular assessment is three dollars upon the death of a member.

Laymen are welcomed as honorary members and are expected to pay one dollar upon the death of a preacher.

Those desiring to join should send their applications to the Treasurer,

Rev. C. M. Pickens,

Spencer, N. C.

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

---

This paper is the official organ of the Western North Carolina Conference, and is the property of the Conference. Its publication is under the direction and management of the Board of Publication, and all profits, over and above what is necessary for the enlargement and upkeep of the printing plant, go to the superannuated preachers, widows and orphans of deceased preachers.

In addition to the publication of the Advocate the Board of Publication conducts a general printing business, in the interest of the Conference. All patronage given to this printing business helps to make our church paper and furnishes some support to our Conference fund. The Board earnestly urges that, as far as possible, the official printing of the Conference organizations, as well as churches and pastors, be given to our house in Greensboro. They would also urge that our business men not only patronize the Job Department, but that they use the advertising columns of the Advocate.

All who are interested should write to

Board of Publication,

Greensboro, N. C.